

ONTARIO ATTORNEY GENERAL LAW LIBRARY  
HV 6809 O6 O56 1982  
Justice statistics Ontario 1982

STK



00000889

# Justice Statistics Ontario 1982



Provincial  
Secretariat  
for Justice

The Honourable Norman W. Sterling, Q.C.  
Provincial Secretary for Justice.

(c) 1983 Government of Ontario.

Published by the Provincial Secretariat for Justice.

Printed by the Queen's Printer.

ISSN number : 0821-963X

HV  
6809  
O6  
O56  
1982  
c.1

Ontario. Provincial Secretariat for  
Justice.  
JUSTICE STATISTICS ONTARIO

HV  
6809  
O6  
O56  
1982  
c.1

Ontario. Provincial Secretariat for  
Justice.  
JUSTICE STATISTICS ONTARIO

MINISTRY OF  
ATTORNEY GENERAL  
LIBRARY

AUG 13 1984

MINISTRY OF THE  
ATTORNEY GENERAL  
LAW LIBRARY

# Justice Statistics Ontario 1982

MINISTRY OF  
ATTORNEY GENERAL  
LIBRARY



Provincial  
Secretariat  
for Justice

The Honourable Norman W. Sterling, Q.C.  
Provincial Secretary for Justice.

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Ontario Council of University Libraries

[https://archive.org/details/mag\\_00000889](https://archive.org/details/mag_00000889)



## FOREWARD

I am pleased to introduce the publication by the Justice Secretariat of the 1982 edition of Justice Statistics Ontario. This fourth edition since 1977 represents a response to the many requests for a comprehensive sourcebook for statistical data relating to the operation of the Justice System in the Province.



The compilation of these data was made possible through the efforts of staff members of the Ministries in the Justice Policy Field and the Ministry of Treasury and Economics: D. A. Stafl of the Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations; D. H. Thornton of the Ministry of the Attorney General; R. A. Wills, P. J. Madden and A. C. Birkenmayer of the Ministry of Correctional Services; S. Girling of the Ontario Provincial Police; G. A. Krishna and R. N. Rintoul of the Ministry of the Solicitor General; S. Fairweather of the Ontario Police Commission; and S. N. Sharma of the Ministry of Treasury and Economics.

We are grateful to the staff of the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Correctional Services Canada, and the Ministry of Community and Social Services for their co-operation and prompt attention to our requests.

The overall development and co-ordination of the project was supervised by R. E. Harris and L. Crispino of the Secretariat staff.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "Norm. Sterling". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "Norm." and the last name "Sterling" clearly distinguishable.

Norman W. Sterling, Q.C.  
Provincial Secretary for Justice

March, 1983



## CONTENTS

### **1. PURPOSE AND OVERVIEW**

Background	1
1982 Edition	2
New Features	2

### **2. DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES AND MEASUREMENT PROBLEMS**

Problems in the Measurement of Crime in the Community	3
Problems in Counting and Describing People Who Go Through the Justice Process	5
Problems in Comparing Data Over Periods of Time or Between Geographic Units	7

### **3. POPULATION DATA**

Overview of Contents	9
Highlights of the Data	9
Tables and Map	

3.1	Estimated Population for 1979 and 1980, Census Population for 1981 and Projected Population for 1986 by County and Region	11
3.2a	Projected Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981-86 (Ages: 0-17)	13
3.2b	Projected Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981-86 (Ages: 18-29)	15
3.2b(i)	Map - Projected Population Change, Persons Aged 16-29, 1981-86	17
3.2c	Projected Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981-86 (Ages: over 30)	18

### **4. COMPARISONS BETWEEN ONTARIO JUSTICE STATISTICS AND STATISTICS FROM OTHER JURISDICTIONS**

Overview	21
Further Highlights	21

## Tables and Graph

4.1a	Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974-1981 - Violent Crimes	24
4.1b	Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974-1981 - Property Crimes	25
4.1c	Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974-1981 - Total Criminal Code (Non-Traffic)	26
4.2	Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Homicides (Excluding Attempted Murder), Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974-1981	27
4.3a	Comparison of Rates Per 100,000 Population Crime Index Offences for Ontario, Selected Provinces, Canada and Selected Parts of the United States, 1979	28
4.3b	Comparison of Rates Per 100,000 Population Crime Index Offences for Ontario, Selected Provinces, Canada and Selected Parts of the United States, 1980	29
4.3c	Comparison of Rates Per 100,000 Population Crime Index Offences for Ontario, Selected Provinces, Canada and Selected Parts of the United States, 1981	30
4.4	Trends in the Rates of Crime Index Offences Per 100,000 Population and Percent Change, Ontario, Canada and the United States, 1973-1981	31
4.5	Trends in the Actual Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Serious Traffic Offences, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974-1981	32
4.6	Trends in Actual Police Strength Per 1,000 Population, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1975-1981	33
4.6a	Graph - Actual Police Strength Per 1000 Population, Ontario, Selected Provinces, and Canada, 1976, 1981	34
<b>5.</b>	<b>CRIME, TRAFFIC INCIDENTS, POLICE RESOURCES, FIRE INCIDENTS, AND CITIZEN COMPLAINTS AGAINST POLICE</b>	
	Overview	35
	Highlights	35

## Tables, Maps and Graphs

5.1a	Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1979	41
5.1b	Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1980	44
5.1c	Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1981	47
5.2	Comparisons of Actual Offences for Nine Municipalities and Ontario Provincial Police, January to June 1981, 1982	50
5.3a	Homicide Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981	51
5.3a(i)	Graph - Rate of Actual Homicide Offences Per 100,000 Population, Ontario, Canada	52
5.3b	Attempted Murder Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981	53
5.3c	Rape Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981	54
5.3c(i)	Graph - Trends in the Actual Number, and Occurrences Cleared For Rape Offences, Ontario, 1962-1981	55
5.3d	Other Sex Offence Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981	56
5.3e	Robbery Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981	57
5.3f	Breaking and Entering Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981	58
5.3g	Theft Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981	59
5.3g(i)	Graph - Persons Charged for Theft and Breaking and Entering Offences, Ontario, 1962-1981	60
5.3h	Fraud Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981	61
5.3i	Drug Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981	62
5.4	Trends in the Number of Actual Offences and Rates Per 100,000 Population, Ontario, 1975-1981	63
5.4a	Graph - Trends in the Number of Actual Offences in Ontario, 1971, 1976, 1981	64
5.4b	Graph - Rates of Actual Offences Per 100,000 Population, Ontario, 1971, 1976, 1981	65
5.4c	Graph - Rate of Change in the Number of Violent and Property Offences in Ontario, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981	66

5.5a	Number of Actual Offences and Rate Per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type and Planning Region, 1979, 1980 and 1981	67
5.5b	Number of Actual Offences and Rate Per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981	70
5.5b(i)	Map - Rate of Total Offences Per 100,000 Population, 1981	96
5.5b(ii)	Map - Rate of Violent Crime Per 100,000 Population, 1981	97
5.5b(iii)	Map - Rate of Property Crime Per 100,000 Population, 1981	98
5.6a	Comparison of Rates of Actual Offences Per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities, by Crime Type, 1979	99
5.6b	Comparison of Rates of Actual Offences Per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities, by Crime Type, 1980	101
5.6c	Comparison of Rates of Actual Offences Per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities, by Crime Type, 1981	103
5.7	Trends in Clearance Rates, Ontario, 1974-1981	105
5.8	Trends in Traffic Enforcement Actual Offences and Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1975-1981	106
5.9	Trends in Traffic Accidents and Related Data for Ontario, 1978-1981	107
5.10	Police Strength (uniform only) and Police-Population Ratio by County, 1980 and 1981	108
5.10a	Map - Police Uniform Strength Per 1,000 Population, 1981	110
5.11	Trends in Authorized Police Strength and Budget for Municipal and Ontario Provincial Police Forces, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974-1982	111
5.12	Trends in Fire Incidents, Fire Deaths and Dollar Fire Loss, 1977-1981	112
5.13	Fire Crime Prosecutions by Charge Type, 1977-1981	113
5.14	Number and Nature of Citizen Complaints Against the Police, 1978-1981	114
5.15	Disposition of Citizen Complaints Against the Police, 1978-1981	115

## 6. COURT DATA

Overview of Contents	117
Highlights of the Data	118
Tables	
6.1 Trends in Charges Received, Charges Disposed and Persons Charged in Provincial Courts (Criminal Division), Ontario and Metropolitan Toronto, Fiscal Years 1976/77 Through 1981/82	120
6.2a Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities Summary, 1980/81 - 1981/82	121
6.2b Provincial Court Criminal Division Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82	122
6.3 Trends in Cases Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in County or District Court, County Court Judges' Criminal Court, by Region and York, 1974/75 to 1981/82	171
6.4 Trends in Cases Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in County or District Court, General Sessions of the Peace, by Region and York, 1974/75 to 1981/82	172
6.5 Trends in Criminal Appeals Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in the Supreme Court of Ontario Court of Appeal - Criminal Appeals, 1975/76 to 1981/82	173

## 7. CORRECTIONS

Background	175
Definitions	178
Highlights of the Data	179
Tables and Graphs	
7.1 Summary of Correctional Services Activities, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82	182
7.2 Trends in Admissions to Ontario's Jails and Detention Centres, and of these, the Number Sentenced to Terms of Imprisonment, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974-82	183
7.3 Trends in Adult Probation, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974-82	184
7.3a Graph-Trends in Sentences of Probation and Imprisonment, Ontario, Fiscal Years 1973/74 to 1981/82	185



7.4	Admissions to Ontario's Jails and Detention Centres, and Percentage Distribution of Jail/Detention Centre Admissions and Persons Placed on Probation, 1981/82, By Most Serious Offence Type	186
7.5	Distribution of Persons Sentenced in 1981/82 to the Ontario Ministry of Correctional Services, by Age Category - To a Provincial Institution and to Probation	187
7.5a	Graph-Percentage Distribution by Age Category of Ontario Population 16 Years and Older, Persons Committed to Adult Institutions, and Persons Sentenced to Probation, 1981/82	188
7.6	Trends in the Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities	189
7.7a	Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82	190
7.7b	Use of Community Resource Centres by the Ministry of Correctional Services, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82	193
7.8	Trends in Temporary Absences, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1975-1982	194
7.8a	Graph-Trends in Temporary Absences, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1975-1982	195
7.9	Trends in Ontario Parole Considerations and Completions, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974-1982	196
7.9a	Graph - Trends in Ontario Parole Considerations and Completions, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974-1982	197
7.10	Trends in Activities of Correctional Services Canada in the Province of Ontario, 1974-1981	198
7.11	Inmate Population and Admissions to Federal Institutions in Canada by Offence Type, 1980/81, 1981/82	199
7.12	Population Profile of Federal Correctional Institutions	200
7.13	Use of Correctional Services Canada Facilities in Ontario, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82	201
7.14	Trends in Federal Full Parole Applications for Ontario, 1975-1981	202

## 8. DATA CONCERNING CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS

Background	203
Overview of Contents	203
Highlights of the Data	204



Tables	
8.1	Trends in Registrations, Complaints and Actions Taken, Financial Institutions Division, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1976-1982 206
8.2	Trends in Registrations and Disciplinary Actions Taken, Ontario Securities Commission, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1976-1982 207
8.3	Trends in Registrations, Written Complaints and Prosecutions in the Business Practices Division, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1976-1982 208
<b>9.</b>	<b>DATA CONCERNING JUVENILE OFFENDERS</b>
	Background 211
	The Young Offenders Act 212
	Highlights of the Data 213
	Tables
9.1	Trends in Juvenile Offenders - Ontario, 1974-1981 216
9.2	Trends in O.P.P. Criminal Code Prosecutions of Juvveniles and 16 and 17 Years Olds, 1976-1981 217
9.3	Juvenile Offenders Known to Police, by County, Region and District, 1980 and 1981 218
9.4	Juvenile Offenders Known to Police for Ontario's Largest Cities and Regions 1980 and 1981 220
9.5	Trends in Court Activities in Ontario Under the Juvenile Delinquents Act 221
9.6a	Statistics Canada Data of Juvenile Court Appearances by Age, Sex and Offence Type, 1980 222
9.6b	Statistics Canada Data of Juvenile Court Appearances by Age, Sex and Offence Type, 1981 223
9.7	Number of Committals to Ontario's Training Schools by Sex and Offence Type 1980, 1981 224
9.8a	Number of Committals to Training Schools in Ontario by Age and Sex, 1980, 1981 225
9.8b	Number of Children Placed on Probation by Age and Sex, 1981 225
<b>APPENDIX</b>	
	DATA SOURCES 227



## CHAPTER I

### PURPOSE AND OVERVIEW

#### Background

This is the fourth Justice Statistics Ontario publication since 1977. As in the three previous editions, this book attempts to bring together in one reference document the most pertinent and current justice statistical data available. The need for valid and reliable information is especially important in these times of rapid and accelerating change in many aspects of human endeavour. Data alone will not, of course, solve the problems facing managers and policy makers. They do, however, provide an integral and vital component for more rational decision making both for the short and long term.

Planning for this updated and expanded 1982 edition commenced early in 1982. Input from the Ontario Justice Ministries was sought via the Justice Statistics Advisory Committee which guided previous editions. This committee, formed by the Provincial Secretariat for Justice, includes representation from the Ministries of the Attorney General, Solicitor General, Correctional Services, Consumer and Commercial Relations, and Treasury and Economics. The mandate of the Committee is to guide decisions about

a) what information is needed based on the use made of earlier editions and on changing Ministry priorities and, b) whether information is available and how best to access it.

The feedback received from returned "User Response" questionnaires inserted in the three earlier editions, (see inside front cover) provided a wealth of suggestions for improvement. Above all, the many completed questionnaires from various sectors pointed to the need for continuation of this publication, often citing that it represents the only available compendium of justice statistics for the province.

The need for timely and reliable justice statistics is amply described in previous editions. Similarly, the problems in data uniformity and units of count continue to plague the system. Nevertheless, it is hoped that this sourcebook will help reduce the inconsistencies in system-wide data. It is also hoped that current Federal-Provincial efforts in support of the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics will ensure more long-term improvement of justice statistics and information throughout Canada.

## 1982 Edition

It is the intention of the Justice Statistics Advisory Committee to improve each subsequent edition of the statistics book as appropriate. It is equally important that each edition not change so substantively as to render comparisons impossible. For the most part, the 1982 edition follows the same layout and subject matter content; however, some layouts have been changed to make year-to-year comparisons easier. Tables comparing Ontario with other jurisdictions, and tables showing the distribution of justice system resources, have been retained. Further, the use of tables showing trends over time has been expanded.

## New Features

Three new features have been added to this year's publication in response to feedback received via the Justice Statistics Advisory Committee and the user response questionnaire. The main new features are:

a) **Federal Corrections Data:** Data are presented which show the utilization of federal correctional institutions and the federal parole service in Ontario. In addition, a profile of the population in the federal institutions is included.

b) **Crime Trends For Specific Crime Types:** Police data dating back to 1962 about homicide, attempted murder, rape, other sex offences, breaking and entering, theft, and fraud offences have been gathered. The intention here is to provide data in a single table which represent a long span of time, thus making it easier for users to analyze specific and comparative trends.

c) **Juvenile Statistics:** A chapter has been added presenting juvenile crime data available from each sector of the justice system. The purpose is not only to provide information about the nature and extent of the juvenile crime problem, but also to provide some basis for forecasting events under the proposed Young Offenders Act.

## CHAPTER 2

### DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES AND MEASUREMENT PROBLEMS

The limitations and problems inherent in justice data have been well documented. Ontario is very much concerned about this and has pursued a number of initiatives to come to grips with these long standing and complex problems. In the 1980 edition of this publication it was noted that an important Federal-Provincial initiative was underway to address the state of national justice information and statistics, develop goals and objectives, and chart a path towards their achievement.

The outcome of these efforts, in which Ontario took a lead role, was the establishment of the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics in Ottawa. Although fully operational for approximately one year, the Centre and its extensive committee structures have already demonstrated progress in improving the timeliness of reporting data and in providing the type of information and statistics needed by the users and producers.

The gaps and limitations in justice data will not be solved easily. Finding solutions will require commitment, patience and skill. It is hoped that the Canadian Centre for Justice

Statistics can serve as a vehicle through which significant progress can be made to improve the quality, timeliness and meaningfulness of justice statistics and information throughout Canada.

Meanwhile, as in previous editions, the limitations and gaps in the data presented in the following chapters are identified so that misuse of the data can be avoided.

#### **Problems in the Measurement of Crime in the Community**

Variations in police practices can affect the recording of crime in different locations, particularly when multiple offences occur during a given incident or when there is some doubt as to whether or not an actual offence did occur. An extensive body of literature has developed which describes the problems of determining from official police data the real crime rate. Victim surveys across jurisdictions in the United States, including panel studies, offender reports and even participant observation studies, have demonstrated how variations in police reporting can take place. The 1976 edition of the

F.B.I. Uniform Crime Reports lists the following conditions which can affect the volume and type of crime that occurs from place to place.

Density and size of the community population.

Composition of the population with reference particularly to age, sex, and race.

Economic status and mores of the population.

Stability of population, including the impact of commuters, and people who are more transient in their activities.

Climate, including seasonal weather conditions.

Educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.

Effective strength of the police force.

Standards of appointments to the local police force.

Policies of the prosecuting officials.

Attitudes and policies of the courts and corrections.

Relationships between law enforcement agencies and the community.

Attitudes of law enforcement agencies.

Administrative and investigative efficiency of law enforcement, including degree of adherence to crime reporting standards.

Organization and cooperation of adjoining and overlapping police jurisdictions.

Ontario's police statistics are compiled by municipal and regional

forces, O.P.P. detachments and the R.C.M.P., and are regularly submitted to the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics. Traffic offences and accident information are recorded separately by forces and are not integrated in the totals presented. Both kinds of information are included in this document but are shown separately, thus ensuring consistency with the Centre's records.

All police agencies are required to record their statistics using the same set of rules. These rules are defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) system.

The data officially reported to the Centre, and drawn upon for the crime data reported in this document, actually reflect the various stages in the processing of a reported or observed offence. The precise meaning of each term, as used by police, is necessary for interpretations of the data, since "reported" offences, for example are not the same as "actual" offences, and neither of these indicators measure the total incidence of crime.

An offence is a breach of legislation under the Criminal Code of Canada, other federal statutes, provincial statutes, and municipal by-laws.

Reported or known offences are recorded by police at the first stage of an investigation, for example, after a citizen reports



having been a victim of a crime or having witnessed a crime. Police at the scene of an incident decide how to classify the offence.

Unfounded offences are recorded as such, after police investigate a reported or known offence and establish that an offence did not happen, or was not attempted. An example is an automobile reported stolen but later discovered to be in use by another family member.

Actual offences are those which police determine, after investigation, have actually occurred. (Reported or known offences minus unfounded offences equal actual offences). Whether or not an offence is considered "actual" can be affected by policies and practices of various police forces in the exercise of discretion and record-keeping, particularly when minor offences are involved.

Offences cleared by charge are those for which an information has been laid against at least one person, charging him or her with that offence.

Offences cleared otherwise are those where the offender has been identified, and there is enough evidence to support a charge, but which, for a number of reasons (e.g. person confesses to a crime and later dies; sufficient evidence is available but complainant refuses to prosecute, etc.), do not lead to charges being laid.

Clearance rates are based on the percentage of "actual" offences which are cleared either by charge or otherwise.

Juvenile Offenders are persons under the age of sixteen who are charged by the police or are referred to a prosecutor for a decision on whether to lay a charge, regardless of the decision.

It should be noted that the scoring rules require that police report only the most serious offence relating to any specific incident. When reporting offences against the person, i.e., murder, attempted murder, rape, or other sexual offences, wounding, assaults and other offences against the person, only one offence is reported for each victim. When reporting offences against property, i.e., robbery, breaking and entering, theft, etc., one offence is recorded for each distinct or separate incident. A distinct operation means the same time, location and circumstances.

### Problems in Counting and Describing People who go Through the Justice Process

The first official statistics on individuals charged with an offence are provided by police in reports to the Centre. A person is counted by police each time he or she is charged with an offence. Some people may commit a number of offences for which they are charged during a year, particularly offences such as public drunkenness. The

total number of persons charged which will be reported, therefore, may involve a large number of repeaters and does not truly measure the number of separate individuals entering the system.

Police reports indicate whether a person charged is adult or juvenile and whether male or female. In many cases, the police will deal with a juvenile offender on an informal basis rather than lay a charge. Between 1974 and 1977, data were collected on the number of juveniles dealt with in this manner. (In these cases the offences are "cleared otherwise"). Commencing in 1978, data were collected on juveniles "not charged" instead of "juveniles informal". The term "juveniles informal" refers to any juvenile who has committed a delinquency and has not been charged, but given an informal hearing in Juvenile Court or handed over to his/her parents or guardian, a social agency or a department concerned. The term "juveniles not charged" refers to any juvenile who has committed a delinquency and has not been charged but referred for a decision to a prosecutor or any other designated authority, whether or not an information was subsequently laid, or the police have exercised discretion and have decided not to charge.

(Source: Statistics Canada)

The reader is cautioned that because of the change in the definition precise comparisons over time may not be appropriate.

Individual descriptive data vary in other parts of the system. The courts do not systematically report the age and/or sex of persons charged. Descriptive data on adults are maintained in more detail once they are placed under the supervision of Correctional Services. However, it is not possible to relate these descriptive data to available statistics provided by police and courts because of the use of different schemes for classifying, the different methods of counting individuals and the time lags which occur as individuals move from one part of the system to another. For example, any person placed on probation in a given year may have been charged one or more years earlier, depending on how long the case took before final disposition.

Until recently, the total number of persons admitted to various jails, adult institutions or placed on parole or probation did not take into consideration that the same person may be admitted more than once in a given year. Data are now available which overcome this problem. It is important to be aware that corrections data,



primarily concerning jails, include not only persons who are serving sentences but a large number of persons who are awaiting trial, bail hearings, and so on. Of these, some subsequently will be found not guilty, although they will have been counted as admissions to the provincial jail and correctional system. On the other hand, not every one who is eventually incarcerated has been first committed to jail to await trial. It is necessary, therefore, to take care regarding exactly what population is reported in any table or graph.

### **Problems in Comparing Data Over Periods of Time or Between Geographic Units**

It is necessary that the definitions used and the manner of collecting the data be consistent if one is to make comparisons between one period of time and another, or between one jurisdiction and another. It may appear, for example, that dramatic increases or decreases have occurred in specific crime categories when in fact a new law is responsible. Different levels of court use different terms. The Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) use as primary units of analysis "charges received". Other levels of court handling criminal matters use "cases added". The Provincial Courts count names on informations received by the court as "persons charged". If, for example, an individual is charged more

than once during a year, or if an individual is facing two charges written on separate informations, he/she is counted twice. Thus the total number of "persons charged" as reported in court statistics includes individuals who are counted more than once. In addition, the court data do not relate dispositions to specific offences or charges, so it is not possible to obtain full information on sentencing trends for given offence categories and/or types of offenders. (This is discussed more fully in Chapter 6.)

Different circumstances affecting the extent to which the public may report crimes to the police can also influence changes in statistics over time. An example of this can be found in statistics concerning rape. Changes in the law which affect the handling of victims who report rapes may account for some portion of any increase in the number of offences reported. Likewise, changes in the use of discretion by police from one time to another can make comparisons over time unreliable. Standardized police reporting methods which have existed for a number of years alleviate some of the problem.

Cross-jurisdictional comparisons are affected by the same concerns. At any given time, police in one location may interpret a given incident in a particular way and conclude that an

offence in a certain offence category has occurred, while in other locations there may be a different interpretation placed upon it. For example, the response by police who encounter incidents of public drunkenness may vary depending on available services in the community, past reactions of local businessmen, the weather, etc. The offence of disturbing the peace is another example of such variation. Although attempts have been made to reduce this variation, it can be a factor in differential rates of specific types of crimes.

A further jurisdictional problem exists in trying to compare system-wide data by geographic unit. For purposes of this publication, a decision was made to focus on counties as the unit of analysis. With court statistics this was possible because the Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) are organized along county lines, although a court may serve two or more counties. A much larger problem occurs with the police data. The O.P.P. divides Ontario into 16 districts. The R.C.M.P. divides the province into several divisions. The municipal police forces operate within one county only. The corrections data on jails and adult institutions are presented on a regional basis and in terms of specific facilities. These can be further analyzed in terms of counties, if required.

There are also problems with respect to offence definitions. An offence in one jurisdiction may not be an offence in another. Municipal by-laws and their enforcement vary considerably across the province; provincial statutes vary across the country; and major crime categories vary across national boundaries. This is discussed further in Chapter 4 where the comparisons are limited to categories of greatest reliability, and specific limitations are noted.

Although the problems discussed above have not been fully resolved and create difficulties for the purposes of interpretation, care has been taken to provide the most reliable data available. For example, population estimates have been revised based on 1981 census data; and the attempted murder classification has been removed from the total homicide category to become a separate classification. The tables presented in this publication reflect these changes.

Official sources used for the data are listed in the Appendix following Chapter 9. As official measures of crime and the activity of the system in the administration of justice, these statistics should provide a strong base of information for policy analysis, planning, and research in the justice area.

## CHAPTER 3

### POPULATION DATA

#### Overview of Contents

The exact nature of the justice system's activity is very much dependent upon many factors including the behaviour and expectations of the population. As the population mix changes in numbers, ages and diversity, or in its geographic concentrations or spread, demands on the system may change. While the data presented in Chapters 4 through 9 concentrate on the nature and extent of activity experienced by various unique components within Ontario's justice system, this preliminary chapter on population trends is intended to provide a general background to serve as one context within which justice activity can be interpreted.

Population data are presented at the county level and show present patterns and future projections for Ontario to 1986. It is important to note that the population projections used are those most currently available on a county basis. Since projections for 1986 were computed on the basis of 1976 census statistics, they may not reflect the most recent patterns in Ontario's growth where unexpected changes have occurred. It is also important to note that the projections are based on

assumptions about migration, fertility and mortality rates, and that changes in these assumptions would affect the projected figures. For example, currently accepted projections are based on an assumption of low fertility. The accuracy of the projected figures will be determined, therefore, by the accuracy of this and other assumptions. For this reason, only broad trends in projected population are discussed.

#### Highlights of the Data

##### A. Population by County and Planning Regions

Table 3.1 shows the estimated population for Ontario for 1979 and 1980, the 1981 Census population and the 1986 projected population. Most of the population in Ontario is concentrated in those counties which contain large cities. For example, in 1981 almost 25% of the population of Ontario resided in the Metropolitan Municipality of Toronto.

Although a few counties show a projected population decrease between 1981 and 1986, including a projected

decrease of 0.6% for the Metropolitan Municipality of Toronto, the overall trend for the Province is a projected increase of 3.8%.

## **B. Age Profiles**

Table 3.2 shows the 1981 Census population and the 1986 projections, broken down by major age groups and percentage change from 1981. Of particular importance to those working in the justice field is the 16 to 29 age group since offenders in this age group are most likely to come to the attention of police. The 16 to 29 age group is expected to decline in the larger cities and increase in the rural areas. Province wide, however, this group is expected to decline 1.1% by 1986.

Of interest in an analysis of juvenile delinquency is the expected decrease in population for age groups 0-6, 7-11, 12-15, 16-17 and 18-20. The greatest decline is expected in the 16-17 and 18-20 age groups. These groups are expected to decline by 19.4% and 15.1% respectively. In the 7-11 years age group, only Frontenac, Toronto (M.M.) and Sudbury (R.M.) have an increase projected; in the 16-17 years age group, only Dufferin County has an increase projected.

Another major pattern emerging from Table 3.2 is the projected increase of 21% in persons aged 36 to 45 projected by 1986. This increase is especially concentrated in the urban areas and those becoming urbanized and, is a reflection of the aging of the World War II "baby-boom" population bulge.

In summary, the broad demographic changes which may have an impact on the justice system during the next decade in Ontario include increasing urbanization, a decrease in the juvenile and young adult population, and an increasing number of people approaching middle age. No attempt here has been made to assess the implications of these trends in social or economic terms, although technical and economic changes or changes in patterns of dependency could have further effects on the nature and extent of crimes, as well as the system's ability to respond.

Table 3.1 - Estimated Population for 1979 and 1980, Census Population for 1981 and Projected Population for 1986 by County and Region

County or Region	1979 Estimated Population	1980 Estimated Population	1981 Census Population	1986 Projected Population	Percent Change 1981-1986
	Number of Inhabitants	Number of Inhabitants	Number of Inhabitants	Number of Inhabitants	
Eastern Ontario	1,187,246	1,191,143	1,185,246	1,234,544	+4.2
1. Dundas	18,965	18,965	18,946	17,444	-7.9
2. Frontenac	114,599	115,452	108,133	116,548	+7.8
3. Glengarry	20,391	20,405	20,254	19,696	-2.8
4. Grenville	27,375	27,375	27,176	28,056	+3.2
5. Hastings	105,973	106,045	106,883	114,219	+6.9
6. Lanark	45,130	45,290	45,676	43,639	-4.5
7. Leeds	53,584	53,758	53,765	54,767	+1.9
8. Lennox and Addington	32,862	32,580	33,040	33,713	+2.0
9. Ottawa-Carleton (R.M.)	544,299	548,096	546,849	570,319	+4.3
10. Prescott	30,041	30,197	30,365	32,203	+6.1
11. Prince Edward	22,330	22,130	22,336	22,847	+2.3
12. Renfrew	87,728	86,661	87,484	92,916	+6.2
13. Russell	22,160	22,256	22,412	23,936	+6.8
14. Stormont	61,194	62,223	61,927	64,241	+3.7
Central Ontario	5,228,407	5,288,535	5,347,464	5,491,415	+2.7
15. Brant	102,172	102,441	104,427	107,442	+2.9
16. Dufferin	30,165	30,497	31,145	36,757	+18.0
17. Durham (R.M.)	274,847	276,824	283,639	291,653	+2.8
18. Haldimand-Norfolk (R.M.)	90,589	91,369	89,456	94,894	+6.1
19. Haliburton	11,130	11,148	11,361	11,733	+3.3
20. Halton (R.M.)	244,412	248,011	253,883	270,222	+6.4
21. Hamilton-Wentworth (R.M.)	411,311	411,545	411,445	430,973	+4.7
22. Muskoka (D.M.)	37,993	38,189	38,370	39,672	+3.4
23. Niagara (R.M.)	367,672	367,665	368,288	386,923	+5.1
24. Northumberland	64,800	64,937	64,966	68,437	+5.3
25. Peel (R.M.)	432,156	460,791	490,731	477,816	-2.6
26. Peterborough	101,590	102,409	102,452	106,050	+3.5
27. Simcoe	218,037	221,776	225,071	241,007	+7.1
28. Victoria	46,945	47,533	47,854	45,629	-4.6
29. Waterloo (R.M.)	303,017	306,776	305,496	337,137	+10.4
30. Wellington	128,870	131,013	129,432	146,843	+13.5
31a. Toronto (M.M.)	2,132,726	2,136,493	2,137,395	2,125,396	-0.6
31b. York (R.M.)	229,975	239,118	252,053	272,831	+8.2

Table 3.1 - Continued



Table 3.1 - Estimated Population for 1979 and 1980, Census Population for 1981 and Projected Population<sup>1</sup> for 1986 by County and Region - Concluded

County or Region	1979 Estimated Population	1980 Estimated Population	1981 Census Population	1986 Projected Population	Percent Change 1981-1986
	Number of Inhabitants	Number of Inhabitants	Number of Inhabitants	Number of Inhabitants	
Southwestern Ontario	1,279,869	1,281,352	1,272,821	1,336,442	+5.0
32. Bruce	59,518	58,864	60,020	63,033	+5.0
33. Elgin	69,205	69,465	69,707	72,503	+4.0
34. Essex	318,375	316,778	312,476	333,858	+6.8
35. Grey	72,838	73,066	73,824	77,711	+5.3
36. Huron	55,872	56,054	56,127	57,891	+3.1
37. Kent	107,691	106,636	107,022	113,978	+6.5
38. Lambton	123,601	124,298	123,445	134,213	+8.7
39. Middlesex	321,865	325,634	318,184	322,686	+1.4
40. Oxford	84,748	84,631	85,920	93,269	+8.6
41. Perth	66,156	65,926	66,096	67,300	+1.8
Northeastern Ontario	574,835	576,103	583,360	641,683	+10.0
42. Algoma	128,234	130,158	133,553	137,415	+2.9
43. Cochrane	94,784	94,526	96,875	104,262	+7.6
44. Manitoulin	10,868	11,105	11,001	11,404	+3.7
45. Nipissing	79,633	80,362	80,268	91,891	+14.5
46. Parry Sound	33,313	33,526	33,528	33,214	-0.9
47a. Sudbury (R.M.)	160,513	159,320	159,779	189,163	+18.4
47b. Sudbury (T.D.)	26,134	26,001	27,068	29,245	+8.0
48. Timiskaming	41,356	41,105	41,288	45,089	+9.2
Northwestern Ontario	232,943	232,977	236,216	250,933	+6.2
49. Kenora	58,064	58,004	59,421	60,164	+1.3
50. Rainy River	23,546	23,171	22,798	25,001	+9.7
51. Thunder Bay	151,333	151,802	153,997	165,768	+7.6
Total Province of Ontario	8,503,300	8,570,400	8,625,107	8,955,017	+3.8

1. Projections are based on 1976 Census Data and assume low fertility, 10,000 net migration, and internal migration of 0.27 per cent of Ontario population.

Source: Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics  
Statistics Canada, Census of Canada, 1981.

R.M. Regional Municipality  
T.D. Territorial District  
D.M. District Municipality  
M.M. Metropolitan Municipality

Table 3.2a – Projected<sup>1</sup> Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981 – 1986

County or Region	0 – 6 Years			7 – 11 Years			12 – 15 Years			16 – 17 Years		
	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference
Eastern Ontario	109,605	117,361	+7.1	85,400	80,631	-5.6	74,615	65,674	-12.0	46,670	34,713	-25.6
1. Dundas	1,830	1,593	-13.0	1,500	1,089	-27.4	1,315	1,049	-20.2	790	576	-27.1
2. Frontenac	9,765	11,057	+13.2	7,260	7,659	+5.5	6,560	6,021	-8.2	4,025	3,106	-22.8
3. Glengarry	2,000	2,207	+10.4	1,550	1,324	-14.6	1,495	1,106	-26.0	915	550	-39.9
4. Grenville	2,550	2,582	+1.3	2,120	1,861	-12.2	1,865	1,684	-9.7	1,170	860	-26.5
5. Hastings	10,410	11,013	+5.8	8,215	7,398	-9.9	6,970	6,420	-7.9	4,500	3,362	-25.3
6. Lanark	4,240	3,855	-9.1	3,295	2,670	-19.0	2,780	2,286	-17.8	1,820	1,225	-32.7
7. Leeds	4,840	4,581	-5.4	3,995	3,282	-17.8	3,460	3,049	-11.9	2,125	1,628	-23.4
8. Lennox & Addington	3,575	3,100	-13.3	2,785	2,354	-15.5	2,330	2,191	-6.0	1,350	1,098	-18.7
9. Ottawa-Carleton (R.M.)	47,915	52,137	+8.8	37,790	36,873	-2.4	32,840	28,885	-12.0	20,320	15,434	-24.0
10. Prescott	2,875	3,329	+15.8	2,290	2,125	-7.2	2,140	1,753	-18.1	1,445	974	-32.6
11. Prince Edward	2,010	2,031	+1.0	1,560	1,355	-13.1	1,420	1,149	-19.1	940	657	-30.1
12. Renfrew	8,710	10,396	+19.4	6,545	6,430	-1.8	5,900	5,130	-13.1	3,815	2,749	-27.9
13. Russell	2,750	2,736	-0.5	1,955	1,883	-3.7	1,645	1,471	-10.6	925	770	-16.8
14. Stormont	6,135	6,744	+9.9	4,540	4,328	-4.7	3,895	3,480	-10.7	2,530	1,724	-31.9
Central Ontario	507,785	491,608	-3.2	391,250	362,717	-7.3	336,235	305,784	-9.1	196,695	160,435	-18.4
15. Brant	10,930	9,738	-10.9	8,015	7,134	-11.0	6,925	6,221	-10.2	4,160	3,184	-23.5
16. Dufferin	3,625	3,464	-4.4	2,870	2,686	-6.4	2,280	2,550	+11.8	1,245	1,324	+6.3
17. Durham (R.M.)	32,320	27,529	-14.8	24,020	20,187	-16.0	19,370	18,154	-6.3	11,200	9,443	-15.7
18. Haldimand-Norfolk (R.M.)	9,225	8,871	-3.8	6,945	6,215	-10.5	5,980	5,537	-7.4	3,700	3,025	-18.2
19. Haliburton	895	896	+0.1	760	645	-15.1	720	649	-9.9	400	351	-12.3
20. Halton	25,115	24,991	-0.5	21,500	17,795	-17.2	18,220	16,540	-9.2	10,615	8,681	-18.2
21. Hamilton-Wentworth (R.M.)	37,375	37,296	-0.2	28,850	27,026	-6.3	25,670	22,908	-10.8	15,185	12,063	-20.6
22. Muskoka (D.M.)	3,480	3,322	-4.5	2,635	2,396	-9.1	2,225	2,246	+0.9	1,450	1,099	-24.2
23. Niagara (R.M.)	33,685	33,050	-1.9	27,980	23,622	-15.6	25,005	21,916	-12.4	14,600	11,933	-18.3
24. Northumberland	6,235	6,084	-2.4	4,755	4,309	-9.4	4,275	3,925	-8.2	2,695	2,051	-23.9
25. Peel (R.M.)	58,715	47,257	-19.5	44,595	36,374	-18.4	34,765	32,271	-7.2	18,480	16,510	-10.7
26. Peterborough	9,435	9,641	+2.2	7,575	6,729	-11.2	6,650	5,799	-12.8	3,840	3,136	-17.6
27. Simcoe	22,930	22,594	-1.5	18,395	16,420	-10.7	14,690	14,638	-0.4	8,930	7,355	-17.6
28. Victoria	4,740	3,992	-15.8	3,535	2,890	-18.2	2,920	2,638	-9.7	1,760	1,400	-20.5
29. Waterloo (R.M.)	32,750	32,976	+0.7	24,795	24,454	-1.4	20,560	20,646	+0.4	11,485	10,464	-8.9
30. Wellington	13,470	14,156	+5.1	10,295	10,206	-0.9	8,575	8,737	+1.9	5,105	4,510	-11.7
31a. Toronto (M.M.)	175,575	183,103	+4.3	132,420	136,287	+2.9	119,900	103,356	-13.8	72,030	55,199	-23.4
31b. York (R.M.)	27,285	22,648	-17.0	21,310	17,342	-18.6	17,505	17,053	-2.6	9,815	8,707	-11.3

Table 3.2a – Continued

Table 3.2a - Projected<sup>1</sup> Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981 - 1986 - Concluded

County or Region	0 - 6 Years			7 - 11 Years			12 - 15 Years			16 - 17 Years		
	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference
Southwestern Ontario	129,960	125,696	-3.3	99,595	90,267	-9.4	83,735	79,827	-4.7	49,630	41,211	-17.0
32. Bruce	6,920	6,104	-11.8	5,045	4,464	-11.5	3,960	4,177	+5.5	2,335	1,996	-14.5
33. Elgin	7,190	6,432	-10.5	5,730	4,805	-16.1	4,855	4,532	-6.7	2,770	2,438	-12.0
34. Essex	31,220	32,011	+2.5	25,105	22,726	-9.5	21,745	20,051	-7.8	12,360	10,527	-14.8
35. Grey	7,265	6,579	-9.4	5,630	4,772	-15.2	4,765	4,642	-2.6	2,955	2,387	-19.2
36. Huron	6,045	5,652	-6.5	4,445	3,945	-11.2	3,795	3,593	-5.3	2,260	1,850	-18.1
37. Kent	11,375	11,473	+0.9	8,540	7,941	-7.0	7,140	6,929	-3.0	4,435	3,543	-20.1
38. Lambton	13,455	13,579	+0.9	9,900	9,257	-6.5	8,030	7,972	-0.7	4,695	4,071	-13.3
39. Middlesex	30,530	29,171	-4.5	23,250	21,572	-7.2	19,585	18,129	-7.4	11,605	9,412	-18.9
40. Oxford	8,925	8,510	-4.6	6,850	6,301	-8.0	5,550	5,774	+4.0	3,495	2,890	-17.3
41. Perth	7,035	6,185	-12.1	5,100	4,484	-12.1	4,310	4,028	-6.5	2,720	2,097	-22.9
Northeastern Ontario	63,220	74,444	+17.8	50,110	47,278	-5.7	42,525	39,439	-7.3	26,625	20,416	-23.3
42. Algoma	15,085	16,143	+7.0	11,380	10,131	-11.0	9,505	8,183	-13.9	5,825	4,372	-24.9
43. Cochrane	11,305	12,335	+9.1	8,410	7,974	-5.2	7,175	6,659	-7.2	4,430	3,507	-20.8
44. Manitoulin	1,270	1,266	-0.3	1,000	774	-22.6	880	760	-13.6	460	400	-13.0
45. Nipissing	7,970	10,874	+36.4	6,705	6,554	-2.3	5,890	5,321	-9.7	3,920	2,807	-28.4
46. Parry Sound	2,970	3,167	+6.6	2,445	2,023	-17.3	2,230	1,836	-17.7	1,420	938	-33.9
47a. Sudbury (R.M.)	17,200	22,650	+31.7	14,165	14,668	+3.6	11,725	12,093	+3.1	7,455	5,862	-21.4
47b. Sudbury (T.D.)	3,135	3,362	+7.2	2,650	2,162	-18.4	2,160	1,990	-7.9	1,265	1,013	-19.9
48. Timiskaming	4,285	4,647	+8.4	3,355	2,992	-10.8	2,960	2,597	-12.3	1,850	1,517	-18.0
Northwestern Ontario	26,535	26,433	-0.4	19,895	18,223	-8.4	16,330	16,034	-1.8	9,260	8,187	-11.6
49. Kenora	8,010	6,834	-14.7	5,820	4,829	-17.0	4,675	4,514	-3.4	2,465	2,286	-7.3
50. Rainy River	2,490	2,775	+11.4	1,995	1,822	-8.7	1,645	1,679	+2.1	975	869	-10.9
51. Thunder Bay	16,035	16,824	+4.9	12,080	11,572	-4.2	10,010	9,841	-1.7	5,820	5,032	-13.5
Total Province of Ontario for these age groups	837,095	835,542	-0.2	646,245	599,116	-7.3	553,380	506,758	-8.4	328,905	264,962	-19.4
M.M. Metropolitan Municipality												
R.M. Regional Municipality												
T.D. Territorial District												
D.M. District Municipality												

M.M. Metropolitan Municipality  
R.M. Regional Municipality  
T.D. Territorial District  
D.M. District Municipality

1. Projected figures for 1986 are based on 1976 Census data and assume low fertility, 10,000 net external migration, and internal migration at 0.27% of the Ontario Population.

Sources: a) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics, 1978 series population projections.  
b) Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada.



Table 3.2b – Projected<sup>1</sup> Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981 – 1986

County or Region	18 – 20 Years			21 – 25 Years			26 – 29 Years			Subtotal 16 – 29 Years		
	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference
Eastern Ontario	70,275	56,014	-20.3	107,445	117,695	+9.5	81,330	94,032	+15.6	305,720	302,454	-1.1
1. Dundas	1,035	875	-15.5	1,445	1,793	+24.1	1,035	1,356	+31.0	4,305	4,600	+6.9
2. Frontenac	7,045	5,029	-28.6	10,890	10,436	-4.2	7,470	8,590	+15.0	29,430	27,161	-7.7
3. Glengarry	1,125	1,063	-5.5	1,360	2,200	+61.8	1,085	1,552	+43.0	4,485	5,365	+19.6
4. Grenville	1,420	1,441	+1.5	1,780	2,872	+61.3	1,650	2,045	+23.9	6,020	7,218	+19.9
5. Hastings	6,270	5,403	-13.8	8,980	11,789	+31.3	6,305	9,009	+42.9	26,055	29,563	+13.5
6. Lanark	2,535	2,007	-20.8	3,530	4,373	+23.9	2,925	3,548	+21.3	10,810	11,153	+3.2
7. Leeds	2,935	2,602	-11.3	4,100	5,388	+31.4	3,130	4,120	+31.6	12,290	13,738	+11.8
8. Lennox & Addington	1,660	1,771	+6.7	2,340	3,281	+40.2	2,230	2,384	+6.9	7,580	8,534	+12.6
9. Ottawa-Carleton (R.M.)	32,510	24,458	-24.8	54,005	50,827	-5.9	41,375	42,066	+1.7	148,210	132,785	-10.4
10. Prescott	1,920	1,593	-17.0	2,740	3,539	+29.2	1,900	2,683	+41.2	8,005	8,789	+9.8
11. Prince Edward	1,170	1,044	-10.8	1,525	2,368	+55.3	1,270	1,816	+43.0	4,905	5,885	+20.0
12. Renfrew	5,550	4,419	-20.4	7,480	9,693	+29.6	5,390	7,826	+45.2	22,235	24,687	+11.0
13. Russell	1,150	1,321	+14.9	1,745	2,443	+40.0	1,725	1,717	-0.5	5,545	6,251	+12.7
14. Stormont	3,950	2,988	-24.4	5,525	6,693	+21.1	3,840	5,320	+38.5	15,845	16,725	+5.6
Central Ontario	301,640	254,208	-15.7	481,520	489,928	+1.7	368,830	383,415	+4.0	1,348,685	1,287,986	-4.5
15. Brant	5,865	5,357	-8.7	8,670	10,304	+18.8	6,905	7,864	+13.9	25,600	26,709	+4.3
16. Dufferin	1,580	1,972	+24.8	2,160	3,609	+67.1	1,905	2,441	+28.1	6,890	9,346	+35.6
17. Durham (R.M.)	15,820	14,689	-7.1	23,820	29,058	+22.0	20,000	20,892	+4.5	70,840	74,082	+4.6
18. Haldimand-Norfolk(R.M.)	4,935	4,564	-7.5	7,145	9,529	+33.4	5,660	7,262	+28.3	21,440	24,380	+13.7
19. Haliburton	480	568	+18.3	700	1,130	+61.4	570	842	+47.7	2,150	2,891	+34.5
20. Halton	15,055	14,149	-6.0	20,040	27,036	+34.9	14,995	19,615	+30.8	60,705	69,481	+14.5
21. Hamilton-Wentworth(R.M.)	23,650	19,937	-15.7	37,945	38,781	+2.2	27,435	31,528	+14.9	104,215	102,309	-1.8
22. Muskoka (D.M.)	2,035	1,770	-13.0	2,705	3,963	+46.5	2,235	2,955	+32.2	8,425	9,787	+16.2
23. Niagara (R.M.)	21,085	19,391	-8.0	29,775	37,585	+26.2	22,315	29,250	+31.1	87,775	98,159	+11.8
24. Northumberland	3,525	3,271	-7.2	4,605	7,111	+54.4	3,710	5,166	+39.2	14,535	17,599	+21.1
25. Peel (R.M.)	27,075	25,093	-7.3	42,850	44,247	+3.3	36,225	30,447	-16.0	124,630	116,297	-6.7
26. Peterborough	5,765	5,011	-13.1	8,050	10,097	+25.4	6,070	8,024	+32.2	23,725	26,268	+10.7
27. Simcoe	13,085	11,597	-11.4	17,640	23,380	+32.5	14,110	18,230	+29.2	53,765	60,562	+12.6
28. Victoria	2,255	2,145	-4.9	3,165	4,504	+42.3	2,685	3,302	+23.0	9,865	11,351	+15.1
29. Waterloo (R.M.)	17,635	16,254	-7.8	29,325	29,500	+0.6	21,895	23,259	+6.2	80,340	79,477	-1.1
30. Wellington	7,370	7,020	-4.7	11,850	13,823	+16.6	8,780	10,623	+21.0	33,105	35,976	+8.7
31a. Toronto (M.M.)	120,635	87,283	-27.6	211,960	169,008	-20.3	156,940	142,112	-9.4	561,565	453,602	-19.2
31b. York (R.M.)	13,790	14,137	+2.5	19,115	27,263	+42.6	16,395	19,603	+19.6	59,115	69,710	+17.9

Table 3.2b – Continued

Table 3.2b – Projected<sup>1</sup> Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981 – 1986 – Concluded

County or Region	18 - 20 Years			21 - 25 Years			26 - 29 Years			Subtotal 16 - 29 Years		
	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference
Southwestern Ontario												
32. Bruce	71,910	64,670	-10.1	111,025	127,603	+14.9	83,170	99,824	+20.0	315,735	333,308	+5.6
33. Elgin	3,035	3,155	+4.0	4,615	6,243	+35.3	3,945	4,597	+16.5	13,930	15,991	+14.8
34. Essex	3,810	3,779	-0.8	5,275	7,004	+32.8	4,075	5,176	+27.0	15,930	18,397	+15.5
35. Grey	17,580	16,832	-4.3	26,915	31,667	+17.7	19,770	25,018	+26.5	76,625	84,044	+9.7
36. Huron	3,690	3,842	+4.1	5,390	7,779	+44.3	4,335	5,927	+36.7	16,370	19,935	+21.8
37. Kent	2,985	2,953	-1.1	4,210	5,903	+40.2	3,280	4,532	+38.2	12,735	15,238	+19.7
38. Lambton	6,265	5,487	-12.4	9,265	11,312	+22.1	6,820	8,502	+24.7	26,785	28,844	+7.7
39. Middlesex	7,100	6,267	-11.7	11,035	12,793	+15.9	8,320	10,490	+26.1	31,150	33,621	+7.9
40. Oxford	18,685	14,569	-22.0	31,525	29,107	-7.7	23,150	23,055	-0.4	84,965	76,143	-10.4
41. Perth	4,920	4,490	-8.7	7,200	9,005	+25.1	5,370	7,121	+32.6	20,985	23,506	+12.0
	3,840	3,296	-14.2	5,595	6,790	+21.4	4,105	5,406	+31.7	16,260	17,589	+8.2
Northeastern Ontario												
42. Algoma	36,955	32,781	-11.3	51,060	68,065	+33.3	36,485	50,623	+38.8	151,125	171,885	+13.7
43. Cochrane	8,765	7,034	-19.7	13,250	14,145	+6.8	9,085	10,624	+16.9	36,925	36,175	-2.0
44. Manitoulin	6,245	5,441	-12.9	9,420	11,067	+17.5	6,565	8,472	+29.0	26,660	28,487	+6.9
45. Nipissing	570	657	+15.3	750	1,341	+78.8	545	963	+76.7	2,325	3,361	+44.6
46. Parry Sound	5,155	4,694	-8.9	6,650	10,231	+53.8	4,645	7,437	+60.1	20,370	25,169	+23.6
47a. Sudbury (R.M.)	1,730	1,650	-4.6	2,105	3,580	+70.1	1,705	2,517	+47.6	6,960	8,685	+24.8
47b. Sudbury (T.D.)	10,460	9,367	-10.4	13,555	19,526	+44.1	9,995	14,595	+46.0	41,465	49,350	+19.0
48. Timiskaming	1,580	1,647	+4.2	2,155	3,314	+53.8	1,675	2,270	+35.5	6,675	8,244	+23.5
	2,450	2,291	-6.5	3,175	4,861	+53.1	2,270	3,745	+65.0	9,745	12,414	+27.4
Northwestern Ontario												
49. Kenora	14,105	12,486	-11.5	22,330	24,175	+8.3	16,340	18,986	+16.2	62,035	63,834	+2.9
50. Rainy River	3,650	3,394	-7.0	5,515	6,175	+12.0	3,890	4,538	+16.7	15,520	16,393	+5.6
51. Thunder Bay	1,285	1,322	+2.9	1,845	2,551	+38.3	1,350	2,010	+48.9	5,455	6,752	+23.8
	9,170	7,770	-15.3	14,970	15,449	+3.2	11,100	12,438	+12.1	41,060	40,689	-0.9
Total Province of Ontario	494,855	420,159	-15.1	773,380	827,466	+7.0	586,160	646,880	+10.4	2,183,300	2,159,467	-1.1
M.M. Metropolitan Municipality												
R.M. Regional Municipality												
T.D. Territorial District												
D.M. District Municipality												

1. Projected figures for 1986 are based on 1976 Census data and assume low fertility, 10,000 net external migration, and internal migration at 0.27% of the Ontario Population.

Sources: a) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics, 1978 series population projections.  
b) Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada.

Map 3.2 b (i) – Projected Population Change, Persons Aged 16-29 – 1981-1986.

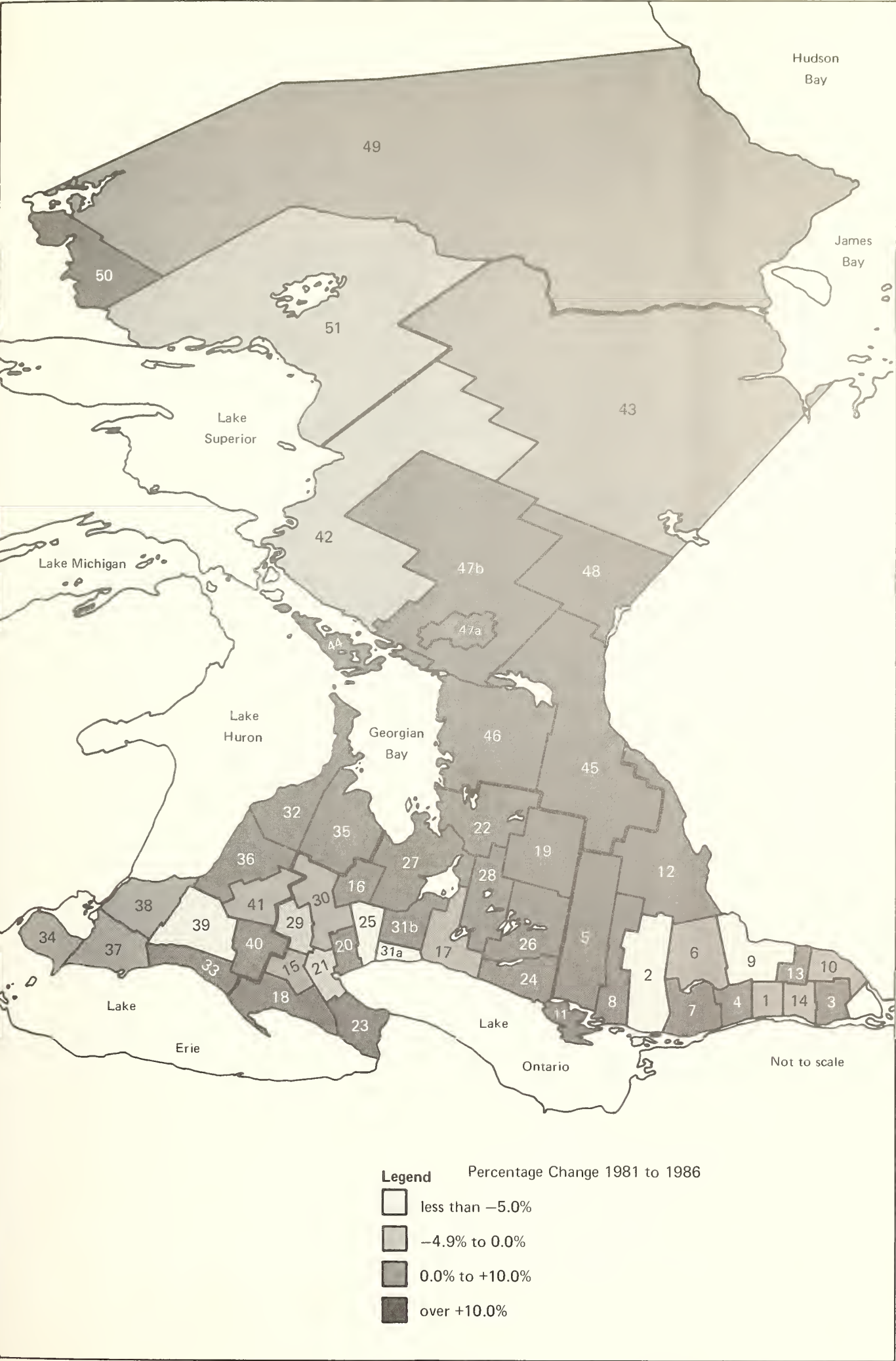




Table 3.2c - Projected<sup>1</sup> Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981 - 1986

County or Region	30 - 35 Years			36 - 45 Years			Over 45 Years			Total All Ages		
	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference
Eastern Ontario												
1. Dundas	116,335	128,763	+10.7	143,035	172,085	+20.3	350,405	367,576	+4.9	1,185,245	1,234,544	+4.2
2. Frontenac	1,770	1,463	-17.3	2,150	2,319	+7.9	6,070	5,331	-12.2	18,945	17,444	-7.9
3. Glengarry	9,900	14,028	+41.7	12,835	16,280	+26.8	32,385	34,342	+6.0	108,130	116,548	+7.8
4. Grenville	1,725	1,558	-9.7	2,250	2,211	-1.7	6,740	5,925	-12.1	20,255	19,696	-2.8
5. Hastings	2,555	2,490	-2.5	3,305	3,720	+12.6	8,745	8,501	-2.8	27,175	28,056	+3.2
6. Lanark	9,305	10,574	+13.6	12,140	14,011	+15.4	33,765	35,240	+4.4	106,880	114,219	+6.9
7. Leeds	4,340	4,402	+1.4	5,050	5,893	+16.7	15,160	13,380	-11.7	45,675	43,639	-4.5
8. Lennox & Addington	4,710	5,052	+7.3	6,250	7,190	+15.0	18,205	17,875	-1.8	53,765	54,767	+1.9
9. Ottawa-Carleton (R.M.)	3,340	3,082	-7.7	3,915	4,917	+25.6	9,500	9,535	+0.4	33,040	33,713	+2.0
10. Prescott	58,690	64,656	+10.2	70,025	86,216	+23.1	151,375	168,767	+11.5	546,850	570,319	+4.3
11. Prince Edward	2,650	2,918	+10.1	3,535	4,917	+39.1	8,855	9,198	+3.9	30,365	32,203	+6.1
12. Renfrew	1,875	1,991	+6.2	2,410	2,778	+15.3	8,180	7,658	-6.4	22,335	22,847	+2.3
13. Russell	7,525	8,361	+11.1	9,605	11,019	+14.7	26,965	26,893	-0.3	87,485	92,916	+6.2
14. Stormont	2,625	2,223	-15.3	2,695	3,604	+33.7	5,170	5,768	+11.6	22,415	23,936	+6.8
	5,325	5,965	+12.0	6,870	7,836	+14.1	19,290	19,163	-0.7	61,930	64,241	+3.7
Central Ontario												
15. Brant	539,340	553,060	+2.5	665,590	804,858	+20.9	1,558,735	1,685,402	+8.1	5,347,460	5,491,415	+2.7
16. Dufferin	9,620	10,740	+11.6	11,445	14,054	+22.8	31,910	32,846	+2.9	104,425	107,442	+2.9
17. Durham (R.M.)	3,370	3,040	-9.8	4,150	5,731	+38.1	7,940	9,940	+25.2	31,145	36,757	+18.0
18. Halidmand-Norfolk(R.M.)	31,125	26,119	-16.1	37,225	43,510	+16.9	68,765	82,072	+19.4	283,640	291,653	+2.8
19. Haliburton	7,935	9,007	+13.5	10,045	12,011	+19.6	27,885	28,873	+3.5	89,455	94,894	+6.1
20. Halton	880	909	+3.3	1,135	1,467	+29.3	4,800	4,276	-10.9	11,360	11,733	+3.3
21. Hamilton-Wentworth(R.M.)	26,465	22,190	-16.2	36,690	40,361	+10.0	65,205	78,864	+20.9	253,885	270,222	+6.4
22. Muskoka (D.M.)	37,240	45,161	+21.3	46,750	57,989	+24.0	131,350	138,284	+5.3	411,445	430,973	+4.7
23. Niagara (R.M.)	3,280	3,658	+11.5	4,235	5,007	+18.2	14,095	13,256	-6.0	38,370	39,672	+3.4
24. Northumberland	32,325	36,387	+12.6	42,885	50,369	+17.5	118,655	123,420	+4.0	368,285	386,923	+5.1
25. Peel (R.M.)	5,750	6,180	+7.5	7,135	8,816	+23.6	22,265	21,524	-3.3	64,970	68,437	+5.3
26. Peterborough	60,055	43,079	-28.3	72,300	80,465	+11.3	95,665	122,073	+27.6	490,730	477,816	-2.6
27. Simcoe	9,185	10,359	+12.8	11,460	13,817	+20.6	34,445	33,437	-2.9	102,450	106,050	+3.5
28. Victoria	21,930	22,434	+2.3	26,635	33,688	+26.5	66,745	70,671	+5.9	225,070	241,007	+7.1
29. Waterloo (R.M.)	4,230	3,975	-6.0	5,125	6,046	+18.0	17,465	14,737	-15.6	47,855	45,629	-4.7
30. Wellington	30,500	37,446	+22.8	36,340	48,416	+33.2	80,245	93,722	+16.8	305,495	337,137	+10.4
31a. Toronto (M.M.)	12,275	15,302	+24.7	14,985	20,358	+35.9	36,725	42,108	+14.7	129,430	146,843	+13.5
31b. York (R.M.)	215,265	233,934	+8.7	261,360	322,658	+23.5	671,335	692,456	+3.1	2,137,395	2,125,396	-0.6
	27,910	23,140	-17.1	35,690	40,095	+12.3	63,240	82,843	+31.0	252,055	272,831	+8.2

Table 3.2c - Continued

Table 3.2c - Projected<sup>1</sup> Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981 - 1986 - Concluded

County or Region	30 - 35 Years			36 - 45 Years			Over 45 Years			Total All Ages		
	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference	1981	1986	% Difference
Southwestern Ontario												
32. Bruce	115,885	132,853	+14.6	143,165	177,041	+23.7	384,715	397,450	+3.3	1,272,835	1,336,442	+5.0
33. Elgin	5,620	5,738	+2.1	6,480	8,393	+29.5	18,070	18,166	+0.5	60,020	63,033	+5.0
34. Essex	28,245	32,310	+14.4	35,255	43,530	+23.5	94,265	99,186	+5.2	312,480	333,858	+6.8
35. Grey	6,360	7,139	+12.2	7,980	9,892	+24.0	25,450	24,752	-2.7	73,825	77,711	+5.3
36. Huron	4,640	5,121	+10.4	5,865	6,978	+19.0	18,600	17,364	-6.6	56,130	57,891	+3.1
37. Kent	9,435	11,032	+16.9	11,705	14,518	+24.0	32,035	33,241	+3.8	107,020	113,978	+6.5
38. Lambton	11,400	13,260	+16.3	13,960	17,299	+23.9	35,540	39,225	+10.4	123,445	134,213	+8.7
39. Middlesex	30,920	36,294	+17.4	37,425	46,356	+23.9	91,520	95,021	+3.8	318,185	322,686	+1.4
40. Oxford	7,545	8,945	+18.6	9,480	12,048	+27.1	26,590	28,185	+6.0	85,920	93,269	+8.6
41. Perth	5,460	6,470	+18.5	7,030	8,368	+19.0	20,895	20,176	-3.4	66,100	67,300	+1.8
Northeastern Ontario												
42. Algoma	52,220	57,951	+11.0	67,420	78,337	+16.2	156,695	172,349	+10.0	583,360	641,683	+10.0
43. Cochrane	12,020	12,606	+4.9	15,425	16,591	+7.6	33,220	37,586	+13.1	133,555	137,415	+2.9
44. Manitoulin	8,795	9,752	+10.9	10,480	12,603	+20.3	24,075	26,452	+9.9	96,875	104,262	+7.6
45. Nipissing	775	809	+4.4	1,050	1,158	+10.3	3,670	3,276	-10.7	11,000	11,404	+3.7
46. Parry Sound	6,995	7,686	+9.9	9,785	11,032	+12.7	22,550	25,255	+12.0	80,265	91,891	+14.5
47a. Sudbury (R.M.)	2,725	2,600	-4.6	3,825	3,927	+2.7	12,360	10,976	-11.2	33,530	33,214	-0.9
47b. Sudbury (T.D.)	15,000	18,108	+20.7	19,370	24,425	+26.1	40,830	47,869	+17.2	159,780	189,163	+18.4
48. Timiskaming	2,455	2,407	-2.0	3,065	3,453	+12.7	6,930	7,627	+10.1	27,070	29,245	+8.0
	3,455	3,983	+15.3	4,420	5,148	+16.5	13,060	13,308	+1.9	41,285	45,089	+9.2
Northwestern Ontario												
49. Kenora	21,360	24,848	+16.3	25,145	31,262	+24.3	64,970	70,299	+8.2	236,210	250,933	+6.2
50. Rainy River	5,235	5,541	+5.8	6,225	7,307	+17.4	13,955	14,746	+5.7	59,420	60,164	+1.3
51. Thunder Bay	1,820	2,213	+21.6	2,310	2,776	+20.2	7,090	6,984	-1.5	22,795	25,001	+9.7
	14,305	17,094	+19.5	16,610	21,179	+27.5	43,925	48,569	+10.6	153,995	165,768	+7.6
Total Province of Ontario	845,160	897,475	+6.2	1,044,315	1,263,583	+21.0	2,515,635	2,693,076	+7.1	8,625,105	8,955,017	+3.8

M.M. Metropolitan Municipality  
R.M. Regional Municipality  
T.D. Territorial District  
D.M. District Municipality

I. Projected figures for 1986 are based on 1976 Census data and assume low fertility, 10,000 net external migration, and internal migration at 0.27% of the Ontario Population.

Sources: a) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics, 1978 series population projections.  
b) Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada.



## CHAPTER 4

### COMPARISONS BETWEEN ONTARIO JUSTICE STATISTICS AND STATISTICS FROM OTHER JURISDICTIONS

#### Overview

This chapter compares "actual"<sup>1</sup> crime in Ontario among five regions of the country (namely the Atlantic Provinces, Quebec, Ontario, the Prairie Provinces and British Columbia). Further comparisons are made with the United States.

While there are some problems in any comparisons of interprovincial and international crime data due to differences in scoring and classification, such comparisons are most useful in ascertaining trends and major shifts over time. For these reasons, crime comparisons are kept at an aggregate level as opposed to offence by offence comparisons.

Generally, in 1980 and 1981, Ontario's rates for violent, property and total criminal code offences were lower than those in Canada's Western provinces but higher than those in the East. (This trend has been noted in previous editions.) Ontario's rate for homicide continued to be lower than the national rate and higher only than that for the Atlantic Provinces.

---

<sup>1</sup>When statements about specific crimes are made, the reference is to "actual" crimes. See Chapter 2 for a definition of "actual".

In 1980 Ontario had the lowest provincial rate for rape offences, and continued to have the second lowest rate for robbery, breaking and entering, and motor vehicle theft offences. Although in 1979 Ontario had Canada's second highest rate for theft offences, in 1981 the rate for thefts in the Prairie Provinces surpassed that of Ontario.

Ontario's rates for violent crimes including, homicide, wounding and attempted murder, rape, and robbery have consistently been one quarter (or less) than the rates in the United States. Rates for breaking and entering have been about three-quarters of the American rate, and rates for theft offences (over \$200 and under \$200) are now running about 10% higher than the overall American rate.

#### Further Highlights

##### A. Violent Crimes

Since 1974 the rate per 100,000 population for violent crimes in Ontario increased from 584.4 per 100,000 population to 648.4 per 100,000 population in 1981, an average annual increase of 1.5%. This is lower than the national

rate of increase which went from 563.6 per 100,000 population in 1974 to 666.4 per 100,000 population in 1981, an average annual increase of 2.4% per year. Of all the provinces, British Columbia consistently had Canada's highest violent crime rate, 834.4 in 1974 and 1,062.5 in 1981. Its average annual increase was 3.5%.

## **B. Property Crimes**

Ontario's rate for property offences increased from 4,224.0 per 100,000 population in 1974 to a rate of 5,767.0 in 1981, a total increase of 36.5% or 4.5% per year. Canada's rate increased from 4,233.6 to 5,872.4 or 38.7% over the same period. Annually, British Columbia had Canada's highest rate, 6,639.4 in 1974 and 7,903.8 in 1981.

## **C. Total Criminal Offences (non-traffic)**

Non-traffic Criminal Code offences refer to those offences defined in the Criminal Code of Canada, excluding those relating to motor vehicle traffic. They do not refer to drug or other federal statute offences.

Total non-traffic Criminal Code offences in Canada reached 2,045,399 in 1980 and 37% of these or 755,713 were in Ontario. (Ontario had 36% of Canada's population). Between 1980 and 1981 these figures increased

6.0% for Canada and 2.2% for Ontario, a total of 2,168,201 and 772,068 respectively.

## **D. Homicide Offences**

Caution should be taken in comparing interprovincial rates for homicides due to the small numbers involved. The national figure in 1981 was 647 homicides, an increase of 54 over the previous year, and a rate of 2.7 per 100,000 population. The all time high was in 1977 when there were 707 homicides and the rate was 3.0 per 100,000 population. Ontario had an all-time high of 206 homicides in 1975. In 1981 Ontario had 170 homicides, corresponding to a rate of 2.0 per 100,000 population. This was the second lowest rate nationally, but above the Atlantic Provinces' rate of 1.4.

## **E. Canada-United States Comparisons**

Table 4.3a through Table 4.3c (corresponding to the 1979-1981 time period) provide comparisons of Crime Index offence rates for selected Canadian and U.S. regions. Although the U.S. classification of offences subsumed under the Crime Index may differ nominally, their operational definitions are quite similar. The major exception to this is the American category of assault, (see footnote 2, Tables 4.3a,b,c). However, the overall Crime Index is not greatly affected due to the



relatively low incidence of offences falling under the assault classification.

In 1981 rates in Ontario and Canada for serious offences (see Table 4.3) were lower than those for the United States for every category except theft. Between 1973 and 1981 the growth rates for homicide, wounding and attempted murder, rape and motor vehicle theft were lower as well. (See Table 4.4). However, Ontario's growth rates for robbery, breaking and entering and theft were higher than the comparative American growth rates.

#### **F. Serious Traffic Offences**

Since 1974, Ontario's rate for serious traffic offences has been higher than the eastern provinces and lower than the western provinces, and has been approximately the same as the national level. In 1974 Ontario's rate for serious traffic offences was 1,611.8 per 100,000 population. In 1981 the rate was 1,701.7, an increase of 5.6%. British Columbia showed the largest increase over the period, 47.2%.

#### **G. Police Strength**

Since 1975, Ontario and Quebec have traditionally had Canada's highest police per population ratio, with rates higher than the national rate. Between 1976 and 1981, however, British Columbia and the Atlantic provinces have shown rate increases while Ontario, Quebec and the Prairie Provinces have shown rate decreases.

Table 4.1a - Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974 - 1981

A. Violent Crimes

		Ontario	Atlantic Provinces	Quebec	Prairies	British Columbia	Canada <sup>1</sup>
1974	Number of Offences	47,069	8,632	23,858	24,402	19,824	126,053
	Rate per 100,000 Population	584.4	406.8	389.7	672.3	834.4	563.6
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,054.1	2,121.8	6,122.7	3,629.6	2,375.7	22,364.0
1975	Number of Offences	49,006	9,051	27,223	26,740	21,022	135,424
	Rate per 100,000 Population	599.7	420.8	440.6	722.8	864.0	596.7
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,172.2	2,150.9	6,179.0	3,699.3	2,433.2	22,697.1
1976	Number of Offences	51,136	9,511	26,866	27,308	19,906	136,935
	Rate per 100,000 Population	618.7	435.9	430.9	722.3	807.0	595.6
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,264.5	2,181.8	6,234.5	3,780.8	2,466.6	22,992.6
1977	Number of Offences	50,366	9,732	25,345	27,407	20,649	135,745
	Rate per 100,000 Population	602.8	441.1	403.9	709.6	828.0	583.7
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,355.0	2,206.3	6,275.8	3,862.5	2,493.7	23,257.6
1978	Number of Offences	52,448	10,444	25,202	26,658	22,039	138,972
	Rate per 100,000 Population	621.1	469.0	401.8	677.3	871.1	592.0
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,444.3	2,227.1	6,272.8	3,936.1	2,530.1	23,475.6
1979	Number of Offences	53,447	10,808	29,176	27,210	24,630	147,528
	Rate per 100,000 Population	628.5	481.3	463.9	679.2	957.9	623.0
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,504.5	2,245.6	6,288.9	4,006.0	2,571.2	23,681.3
1980	Number of Offences	55,436	10,979	31,131	28,738	27,561	155,864
	Rate per 100,000 Population	646.5	484.9	493.2	704.2	1,043.9	651.2
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,574.4	2,264.4	6,312.0	4,081.0	2,640.1	23,936.3
1981	Number of Offences	55,929	11,394	32,950	30,679	29,160	162,228
	Rate per 100,000 Population	648.4	510.1	511.8	724.9	1,062.5	666.4
	Population Estimates (000's) <sup>3,4</sup>	8,625.1	2,234.0	6,438.4	4,232.2	2,744.5	24,343.2

Violent Crimes include all offences in the following major categories: Homicide, Attempted Murder, Sexual Offences, Assaults (Not Indecent) and Robbery.

Table 4.1 - Continued

Table 4.1b – Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974 – 1981 – Continued

B. Property Crimes

		Ontario	Atlantic Provinces	Quebec	Prairies	British Columbia	Canada <sup>1</sup>
1974	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	340,208 4,224.0 8,054.1	54,230 2,555.8 2,121.8	220,330 3,598.6 6,122.7	169,113 4,659.3 3,629.6	157,733 6,639.4 2,375.7	946,793 4,233.6 22,364.0
1975	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	378,270 4,628.7 8,172.2	59,344 2,759.0 2,150.9	243,283 3,937.3 6,179.0	186,825 5,050.3 3,699.3	167,739 6,893.8 2,433.2	1,041,036 4,586.6 22,697.1
1976	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	387,225 4,685.4 8,264.5	66,037 3,026.7 2,181.8	245,175 3,932.6 6,234.5	196,520 5,197.8 3,780.8	162,907 6,604.5 2,466.6	1,062,952 4,623.0 22,992.6
1977	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	383,377 4,588.6 8,355.0	65,256 2,957.7 2,206.3	233,593 3,722.1 6,275.8	209,117 5,414.0 3,862.5	162,726 6,525.5 2,493.7	1,059,688 4,556.3 23,257.6
1978	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	414,824 4,912.5 8,444.3	64,786 2,909.0 2,227.1	229,283 3,655.2 6,272.8	205,077 5,210.2 3,936.1	177,117 7,000.4 2,530.1	1,097,242 4,674.0 23,475.6
1979	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	438,738 5,158.9 8,504.5	72,788 3,241.4 2,245.6	276,255 4,392.7 6,288.9	212,786 5,311.7 4,006.0	180,160 7,006.8 2,571.2	1,186,697 5,011.1 23,681.3
1980	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population <sup>3</sup> Population Estimates (000's)	483,391 5,637.6 8,574.4	77,317 3,460.9 2,264.4	325,464 5,156.3 6,312.0	246,110 6,030.6 4,081.0	196,183 7,430.9 2,640.1	1,334,619 5,575.7 23,936.3
1981	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population <sup>3,4</sup> Population Estimates (000's)	497,412 5,767.0 8,625.1	86,164 3,856.9 2,234.0	345,577 5,367.4 6,438.4	276,186 6,525.8 4,232.2	216,920 7,903.8 2,744.5	1,429,520 5,872.4 24,343.2

Property Crimes include Breaking and Entering, Motor Vehicle Theft, Theft Over \$200, Theft \$200 and Under, Have Stolen Goods, and Fraud.

Table 4.1c - Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974 - 1981 - Concluded

C. Total Criminal Code (Non-Traffic)<sup>2</sup>

		Ontario	Atlantic Provinces	Quebec	Prairies	British Columbia	Canada <sup>1</sup>
1974	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	539,849 6,702.8 8,054.1	91,906 4,331.5 2,121.8	311,698 5,090.9 6,122.7	259,400 7,146.8 3,629.6	243,219 10,237.8 2,375.7	1,456,885 6,514.4 22,364.0
1975	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	589,624 7,215.0 8,172.2	101,105 4,700.6 2,150.9	336,426 5,444.7 6,179.0	287,532 7,772.6 3,699.3	259,296 10,656.6 2,433.2	1,585,805 6,986.8 22,697.1
1976	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	613,002 7,417.3 8,264.5	111,928 5,130.1 2,181.8	337,088 5,406.8 6,234.5	306,294 8,101.3 3,780.8	258,735 10,489.5 2,466.6	1,637,704 7,122.7 22,992.6
1977	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	614,668 7,356.9 8,355.0	113,823 5,159.0 2,206.3	322,930 5,145.6 6,275.8	325,788 8,434.6 3,862.5	264,968 10,625.5 2,493.7	1,654,020 7,111.7 23,257.6
1978	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	660,660 7,823.7 8,444.3	117,255 5,264.9 2,227.1	320,119 5,103.3 6,272.8	319,041 8,105.5 3,936.1	284,469 11,243.4 2,530.1	1,714,297 7,302.5 23,475.6
1979	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	698,436 8,212.5 8,504.5	132,241 5,888.9 2,245.6	384,787 6,118.5 6,288.9	332,313 8,295.4 4,006.0	294,938 11,470.8 2,571.2	1,855,271 7,834.3 23,681.3
1980	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population <sup>3</sup> Population Estimates (000's) <sup>3</sup>	755,713 8,813.6 8,574.4	137,333 6,064.9 2,264.4	446,771 7,078.1 6,312.0	374,727 9,182.2 4,081.0	318,093 12,048.5 2,640.1	2,045,399 8,545.2 23,936.3
1981	Number of Offences Rate per 100,000 Population <sup>3,4</sup> Population Estimates (000's) <sup>3,4</sup>	772,068 8,951.4 8,625.1	149,836 6,707.1 2,234.0	472,994 7,346.5 6,438.4	412,395 9,744.2 4,232.2	347,147 12,648.8 2,744.5	2,168,201 8,906.8 24,343.2

1. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.

2. Excludes criminal negligence, alcohol related traffic, dangerous driving, driving without a licence, and leaving an accident.

3. Updated postcensal estimate.

4. Census population.

Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics 1974-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

b) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981.

Table 4.2 - Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Homicides (Excluding Attempted Murder), Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974 - 1981

	Ontario	Atlantic Provinces	Quebec	Prairies	British Columbia	Canada <sup>1</sup>
1974	160 2.0 8,054.1	34 1.6 2,121.8	169 2.8 6,122.7	117 3.2 3,629.6	107 4.5 2,375.7	600 2.7 22,364.0
1975	206 2.5 8,172.2	30 1.4 2,150.9	226 3.7 6,179.0	130 3.5 3,699.3	98 4.0 2,433.2	701 3.1 22,697.1
1976	182 2.2 8,264.5	47 2.2 2,181.8	205 3.3 6,234.5	133 3.5 3,780.8	89 3.6 2,466.6	668 2.9 22,992.6
1977	192 2.3 8,355.0	61 2.8 2,206.3	194 3.1 6,275.8	160 4.1 3,862.5	90 3.6 2,493.7	707 3.0 23,257.6
1978	181 2.1 8,444.3	53 2.4 2,227.1	179 2.9 6,272.8	154 3.9 3,936.1	85 3.4 2,530.1	658 2.8 23,475.6
1979	175 2.1 8,504.5	33 1.5 2,245.6	186 3.0 6,288.9	136 3.4 4,006.0	90 3.5 2,571.2	631 2.7 23,681.3
1980	159 1.9 8,574.4	25 1.1 2,264.4	181 2.9 6,312.0	117 2.9 4,081.0	105 4.0 2,640.1	593 2.5 23,936.3
1981	170 2.0 8,625.1	32 1.4 2,234.0	186 2.9 6,438.4	144 3.4 4,232.2	109 4.0 2,744.5	647 2.7 24,343.2

1. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.  
2. Updated postcensal estimates.  
3. Census population.

Sources: a) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981.  
b) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.  
c) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics 1974 - 1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.



Table 4.3a - Comparison of Rates Per 100,000 Population Crime Index Offences for Ontario, Selected Provinces, Canada and Selected Parts of the United States, 1979

U.S. Classification	Total Crime Index Offences <sup>2</sup>	Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault <sup>2</sup>	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft			
									Wounding and Attempted Murder <sup>2</sup>	Breaking and Entering	Theft (over \$200 and under \$200)
Equivalent Canadian Classification <sup>1</sup>	Crime Index Offences <sup>2</sup>	Murder and Manslaughter	Rape	Robbery	Attempted Murder <sup>2</sup>	Breaking and Entering	Theft (over \$200 and under \$200)	Motor Vehicle Theft			
Ontario	4,683.9	2.1	7.0	54.4	11.8	1,103.6	3,175.5	329.5			
Canada <sup>3</sup>											
Atlantic Provinces	4,648.9	2.7	9.7	88.3	12.9	1,251.8	2,897.4	386.1			
Quebec	2,994.6	1.5	5.9	24.6	4.3	809.0	1,914.9	234.4			
Prairies	4,334.0	3.0	8.7	175.7	10.3	1,455.4	2,236.3	444.7			
British Columbia	4,790.6	3.4	13.6	60.8	20.3	1,214.7	3,035.8	442.0			
	6,430.7	3.5	16.5	85.5	17.6	1,660.6	4,183.5	463.5			
U.S.A.											
Northeast	5,521.5	9.7	34.5	212.1	279.1	1,499.1	2,988.4	498.5			
Northcentral	5,349.5	7.6	25.9	304.4	253.3	1,472.5	2,625.6	660.2			
South	4,988.4	7.6	29.5	158.6	213.7	1,219.8	2,925.9	433.3			
West	5,202.6	12.7	36.2	173.6	306.4	1,486.3	2,808.3	379.1			
	7,038.9	10.2	49.1	245.2	356.2	1,949.4	3,822.7	606.1			
New York	6,205.1	11.9	30.6	529.6	345.3	1,746.9	2,836.4	704.5			
California	7,468.8	13.0	53.9	333.8	410.3	2,186.8	3,732.6	738.3			
Michigan	6,147.0	9.1	44.5	219.6	341.1	1,507.5	3,423.2	602.1			



Table 4.3b - Comparison of Rates Per 100,000 Population Crime Index Offences for Ontario, Selected Provinces, Canada and Selected Parts of the United States, 1980

U.S. Classification	Total Crime Index Offences <sup>2</sup>	Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter					Aggravated Assault <sup>2</sup>	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
		Forcible Rape	Robbery	Wounding and		Theft (over \$200 and under \$200)				
				Attempted Murder <sup>2</sup>	Breaking and Entering					
Equivalent Canadian Classification <sup>1</sup>	Crime Index Offences <sup>2</sup>	Murder and Manslaughter	Rape	Robbery	Attempted Murder <sup>2</sup>	Breaking and Entering	Theft			
Ontario	5,112.4	1.8	6.5	62.1	11.6	1,227.4	3,473.9			329.1
Canada <sup>3</sup>	5,197.7	2.5	9.8	102.7	13.5	1,460.9	3,205.9			392.4
Atlantic Provinces	3,156.5	1.1	6.7	26.0	5.1	884.4	2,000.9			230.5
Quebec	5,077.2	2.9	8.4	206.9	10.5	1,888.7	2,518.7			441.1
Prairies	5,440.3	2.9	14.2	70.8	20.1	1,389.2	3,459.4			483.7
British Columbia	6,830.4	4.0	17.6	100.3	21.7	1,769.8	4,449.0			468.0
U.S.A.	5,899.9	10.2	36.4	243.5	290.6	1,668.2	3,156.2			494.6
Northeast	5,348.5	8.2	27.0	363.1	261.8	1,680.4	2,748.8			677.8
Northcentral	4,988.4	7.8	30.3	175.7	219.7	1,371.2	3,116.5			415.8
South	5,573.1	12.8	38.5	198.6	318.8	1,657.2	2,968.5			378.6
West	7,038.9	11.3	51.9	278.0	371.4	2,078.4	4,002.0			595.2
New York	6,911.6	12.7	30.9	641.3	344.6	2,061.6	3,060.4			759.9
California	7,833.1	14.5	58.2	384.2	436.7	2,316.5	3,880.0			742.9
Michigan	6,675.9	10.2	46.6	244.0	338.6	1,741.3	3,710.2			584.9

Table 4.3 - Continued

Table 4.3c - Comparison of Rates Per 100,000 Population Crime Index Offences for Ontario, Selected Provinces, Canada and Selected Parts of the United States, 1981  
- Concluded

U.S. Classification	Total Crime Index Offences <sup>2</sup>	Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault <sup>2</sup>	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
Equivalent Canadian Classification <sup>1</sup>	Crime Index Offences <sup>2</sup>	Murder and Manslaughter	Rape	Robbery	Wounding and Attempted Murder <sup>2</sup>	Breaking and Entering	Theft (over \$200 and under \$200)	Theft - Motor Vehicle
Ontario	5,211.2	2.0	7.0	61.1	13.2	1,218.0	3,593.3	317.1
Canada <sup>3</sup>	5,475.9	2.6	10.5	108.6	14.8	1,518.2	3,423.4	397.8
Atlantic Provinces	3,559.9	1.4	7.8	29.1	5.6	959.8	2,330.8	225.4
Quebec	5,244.4	2.9	8.6	212.6	12.4	1,863.6	2,693.4	450.9
Prairies	5,922.3	3.4	15.5	83.3	21.8	1,540.0	3,774.7	483.6
British Columbia	7,209.9	4.0	19.9	113.0	20.8	1,950.6	4,707.4	494.2
U.S.A.	5,799.9	9.8	35.6	250.6	280.9	1,632.1	3,122.3	468.7
Northeast	5,678.1	8.0	27.2	390.9	259.0	1,619.0	2,720.9	653.1
Northcentral	5,246.5	7.3	28.8	176.5	205.0	1,359.8	3,067.9	401.3
South	5,496.9	12.7	37.8	200.3	313.3	1,614.3	2,954.1	364.4
West	7,203.1	10.2	50.2	280.2	350.4	2,041.1	3,936.7	534.5
New York	6,905.4	12.3	31.1	684.0	342.1	1,991.7	3,066.3	777.8
California	7,590.5	13.0	56.2	388.2	405.6	2,238.5	3,816.1	672.9
Michigan	6,854.0	9.4	47.5	257.5	327.6	1,862.1	3,714.9	635.2
Florida	8,032.5	15.0	56.1	348.9	545.0	2,375.9	4,241.8	449.7

1. Adapted from Comparison of Crime Index Offence Rates, Canada and the United States, 1973, Law Enforcement, Judicial and Correctional Statistics Service Bulletin, Vol. 3, No. 1, May 1975, Statistics Canada.

2. Because it was not possible to subdivide Canadian categories such as assault or even assault causing bodily harm into individual crimes which would be the equivalent of aggravated assault in the United States, caution is advised in making comparisons for this category. The addition of all Canadian cases which would fit into "aggravated assault" would increase the Canadian rates to levels closer to those of the U.S. The total Crime Index for Canada and the provinces would also increase though not enough to affect overall comparisons substantially.

3. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.

Sources: a) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981.

b) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics 1979, 1980, 1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

c) FBI Uniform Crime Reports, 1979, 1980, 1981, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

Table 4.4 - Trends in the Rates of Crime Index Offences Per 100,000 Population and Percent Change, Ontario, Canada and the United States, 1973 - 1981

U.S. Classification	Total Crime Index Offences <sup>2</sup>		Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter		Forcible Rape		Robbery		Aggravated Assault <sup>2</sup>		Burglary		Larceny-Theft		Motor Vehicle Theft	
	Crime Index Offences <sup>2</sup>		Murder and Manslaughter		Rape		Robbery		Attempted Murder <sup>2</sup>		Breaking and Entering		Theft (over \$200 and under \$200)		Theft - Motor Vehicle	
	Equivalent Canadian Classification <sup>1</sup>								Wounding and							
Ontario	1973 <sup>3</sup>	3,432.2	2.0	5.9	38.4	11.2	740.7	2,325.3	308.6							
	1979	4,683.9	2.1	7.0	54.4	11.8	1,103.6	3,175.5	329.5							
	1980	5,112.4	1.8	6.5	62.1	11.6	1,227.4	3,473.9	329.1							
	1981	5,211.2	2.0	7.0	61.1	13.2	1,218.0	3,593.3	317.0							
% change	1973-1981	+51.8	0.0	+18.6	+59.1	+17.9	+64.4	+54.5	+2.7							
Canada <sup>4</sup>	1973 <sup>3</sup>	3,471.7	2.4	7.2	59.7	10.7	898.4	2,168.3	324.8							
	1979	4,648.9	2.7	9.7	88.3	12.9	1,251.8	2,897.4	386.1							
	1980	5,197.7	2.5	9.8	102.7	13.5	1,460.9	3,205.9	392.4							
	1981	5,475.9	2.6	10.5	108.6	14.8	1,518.2	3,423.4	397.8							
% change	1973-1981	+57.7	+8.3	+45.8	+81.9	+38.3	+69.0	-57.9	+22.5							
U.S.A.	1973	4,116.4	9.3	24.3	182.4	198.4	1,210.8	2,051.2	440.1							
	1979	5,521.5	9.7	34.5	212.1	279.1	1,499.1	2,988.4	498.5							
	1980	5,899.9	10.2	36.4	243.5	290.6	1,668.2	3,156.2	494.6							
	1981	5,799.9	9.8	35.6	250.6	280.9	1,632.1	3,122.3	468.7							
% change	1973-1981	+40.9	+5.4	+46.5	+37.4	+41.6	+34.8	+52.2	+6.5							

1. Adapted from Law Enforcement, Judicial and Correctional Statistics Service Bulletin, Vol. 3, No. 1, May 1975, Statistics Canada.

2. Because it was not possible to subdivide Canadian categories such as "assault" or even "assault causing bodily harm" into individual crimes which would be the equivalent of "aggravated assault" in the United States, caution is advised in making comparisons for this category. The addition of all Canadian cases which would fit into "aggravated assault" would increase the Canadian rates to levels closer to that of the U.S. The total Crime Index for Canada and the provinces would also increase though not enough to affect overall comparisons substantially.

3. Ontario and Canada crime rates for 1973 have been recalculated using revised population estimates.

4. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.

Sources: a) FBI Uniform Crime Report 1973, 1979, 1980, 1981, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.  
b) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1973, 1979, 1980, 1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue, 85-205.  
c) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981.  
d) Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada.

Table 4.5 - Trends in the Actual Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Serious Traffic Offences<sup>1</sup>, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974 - 1981

		Ontario	Atlantic Provinces	Quebec	Prairies	British Columbia	Canada <sup>2</sup>
1974	Number of Offences	129,812	24,020	75,659	74,088	47,968	353,139
	Rate per 100,000 Population	1,611.8	1,132.1	1,235.7	2,041.2	2,019.1	1,579.1
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,054.1	2,121.8	6,122.7	3,629.6	2,375.7	22,364.0
1975	Number of Offences	131,269	25,410	74,084	77,571	57,782	368,075
	Rate per 100,000 Population	1,606.3	1,181.4	1,199.0	2,096.9	2,374.7	1,621.7
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,172.2	2,150.9	6,179.0	3,699.3	2,433.2	22,697.1
1976	Number of Offences	135,808	23,564	79,887	84,098	55,855	380,876
	Rate per 100,000 Population	1,643.3	1,080.0	1,281.4	2,224.3	2,264.5	1,656.5
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,264.5	2,181.8	6,234.5	3,780.8	2,466.6	22,992.6
1977	Number of Offences	126,900	25,195	80,881	88,012	62,419	385,133
	Rate per 100,000 Population	1,518.9	1,142.0	1,288.8	2,278.6	2,503.1	1,655.9
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,355.0	2,206.3	6,275.8	3,862.5	2,493.7	23,257.6
1978	Number of Offences	123,628	26,269	73,566	99,208	65,834	390,199
	Rate per 100,000 Population	1,464.0	1,179.5	1,172.8	2,520.5	2,602.0	1,662.1
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,444.3	2,227.1	6,272.8	3,936.1	2,530.1	23,475.6
1979	Number of Offences	146,284	28,848	80,273	110,724	65,769	437,481
	Rate per 100,000 Population	1,720.1	1,284.6	1,276.4	2,764.0	2,557.9	1,847.4
	Population Estimates (000's)	8,504.5	2,245.6	6,288.9	4,006.0	2,571.2	23,681.3
1980	Number of Offences	146,318	27,975	83,332	116,858	79,165	455,319
	Rate per 100,000 Population <sup>3</sup>	1,706.5	1,235.4	1,320.2	2,863.5	2,998.6	1,902.2
	Population Estimates (000's) <sup>3</sup>	8,574.4	2,264.4	6,312.0	4,081.0	2,640.1	23,936.3
1981	Number of Offences	146,772	27,111	83,311	119,303	81,550	459,750
	Rate per 100,000 Population <sup>4</sup>	1,701.7	1,213.6	1,294.0	2,818.9	2,971.4	1,888.6
	Population Estimates (000's) <sup>4</sup>	8,625.1	2,234.0	6,438.4	4,232.2	2,744.5	24,343.2

1. Includes all criminal negligence offences, failure to stop or remain (both Criminal Code and Provincial Statute), dangerous driving (both Criminal Code and Provincial Statute), failure or refusal to provide a sample of breath, driving while impaired, and driving while disqualified or while licence is suspended or cancelled (both Criminal Code and Provincial Statute).

2. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.

3. Updated postcensal estimates.

4. Census population.

Sources: a) Statistics Canada Catalogue 85-205 Annual, Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1974 - 1981.

b) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981.

c) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.

d) Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada.

Table 4.6 - Trends in Actual Police Strength<sup>1</sup> Per 1,000 Population, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1975 - 1981

		Ontario	Atlantic Provinces	Quebec	Prairies	British Columbia	Canada <sup>2</sup>
1975	Actual Strength Rate per 1,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	18,982 2.32 8,172.2	3,277 1.52 2,150.9	14,526 2.35 6,179.0	7,874 2.13 3,699.3	4,728 1.94 2,433.2	49,655 2.19 22,697.1
1976	Actual Strength Rate per 1,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	19,225 2.33 8,264.5	3,447 1.58 2,181.8	14,847 2.38 6,234.5	8,715 2.31 3,780.8	4,121 1.67 2,466.6	50,642 2.20 22,992.6
1977	Actual Strength Rate per 1,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	18,828 2.25 8,355.0	3,526 1.60 2,206.3	14,797 2.36 6,275.8	8,880 2.30 3,862.5	4,990 2.00 2,493.7	51,322 2.21 23,257.6
1978	Actual Strength Rate per 1,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	19,108 2.26 8,444.3	3,645 1.64 2,227.1	14,589 2.33 6,272.8	8,703 2.21 3,936.1	5,114 2.02 2,530.1	51,466 2.19 23,475.6
1979	Actual Strength Rate per 1,000 Population Population Estimates (000's)	19,228 2.26 8,504.5	3,707 1.65 2,245.6	14,539 2.31 6,288.9	8,776 2.19 4,006.0	5,122 1.99 2,571.2	51,680 2.18 23,681.3
1980	Actual Strength Rate per 1,000 Population Population Estimates (000's) <sup>3</sup>	19,330 2.25 8,574.4	3,700 1.63 2,264.4	14,611 2.31 6,312.0	8,861 2.17 4,081.0	5,205 1.97 2,640.1	52,021 2.17 23,936.3
1981	Actual Strength Rate per 1,000 Population Population Estimates (000's) <sup>4,6</sup>	19,465 2.26 8,625.1	3,820 1.71 2,234.0	14,558 2.26 6,438.4	9,380 2.22 4,232.2	5,430 1.98 2,744.5	52,970 2.18 24,343.2

1. Includes R.C.M.P., municipal and provincial police only. National Harbours Board, Canadian National and Canadian Pacific Police are excluded. Cadets and other non-uniform full-time personnel are excluded.

2. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.

3. Updated postcensal estimates.

4. Census Populations.

Sources: a) Police Administration Statistics, 1975 - 1977, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-204.

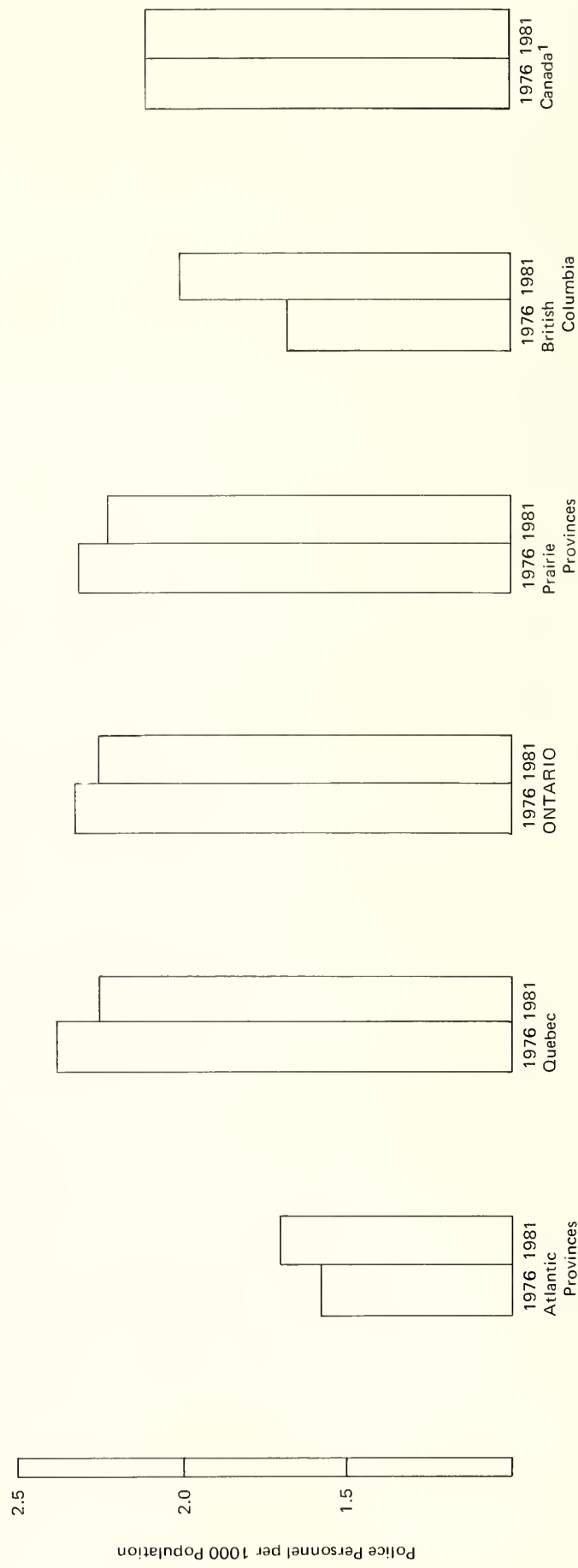
b) Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics.

c) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981.

d) Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada.



Chart 4.6 a — Actual Police Strength per 1000 Population, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1976, 1981



Refer to Table 4.6

1. Includes the Yukon and Northwest Territories

## CHAPTER 5

### CRIME, TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS, POLICE RESOURCES, FIRE INCIDENTS AND CITIZEN COMPLAINTS AGAINST POLICE IN ONTARIO

#### Overview

In this chapter, 1979 data of the previous edition are updated, and final 1980 and 1981 data are added. Data compiled by Ontario's police forces are displayed in Tables 5.1 to 5.11. Data compiled by the support agencies of the Ministry of the Solicitor General (including the Ontario Police Commission and the Ontario Fire Marshall) are displayed in Tables 5.12 to 5.15.

A change this year is the set of tables showing crime data for Ontario's counties, regions, and districts (Table 5.5). They have been revised so that data for 1979, 1980 and 1981 are displayed in a single table for each municipality. This change was introduced to make year-to-year comparisons easier.

A new feature in this edition (Table 5.3) is a set of tables for specific crime types. Each table displays data from 1962 to 1981 for the uniform crime reporting categories, "reported" "actual", "cleared by charge", "cleared otherwise", "persons charged male", "persons charged female" and "juveniles charged".

#### Highlights

- o Total offences (non-traffic) which came to the attention of police reached 1,035,858 in Ontario in 1981, an increase of 4.0% over 1980. Of this total 772,068 or 75% were Criminal Code offences. These increased 2.2% over 1980. Violent offences increased 0.9% and property offences increased 2.9%.
- o During the 1960s annual increases in property and violent offences often exceeded 15%. In the 1970s annual rates of increase began declining. More specifically, since 1971 the annual growth rate for violent offences did not exceed 5%, and the annual growth rate for property offences averaged less than 10%. In 1980 and 1981 the lower annual increases which were experienced in the seventies continued for both of these categories.
- o Data from a sampling of Ontario's police forces for the first six months of 1982 showed a general decrease in comparison with the first six months of 1981.

## A. Crime Trends

This year tables 5.3(a) to 5.3(i) have been added to provide detailed Ontario crime trends from 1962 to 1981 for the following selected offence types: homicide, attempted murder, rape, other sex offences, breaking and entering, theft, robbery, fraud and drug occurrences. The purpose for these tables is to enable the reader to better analyze long-term trends within specific offence categories.

The reader is cautioned, however, that changes in legislation, the use of police discretion, and the techniques used in scoring are some of the factors which can influence the amount of "reported crime".

The following highlights are based on offences classified as "actual".

- o There were 76 HOMICIDES in Ontario in 1962 and the number increased to 170 in 1981. The peak occurred in 1975 when there were 206 such offences.
- o There were 21 offences classified as ATTEMPTED MURDER in 1962. In 1981, there were 193 classified as such. The peak year was 1978 when there were 201.
- o In 1962, there were 146 "actual" RAPE offences in Ontario.

That figure doubled by 1969 and doubled again by 1981 when there were 600 rape offences.

- o There were 2,232 "OTHER SEX OFFENCES" (mainly indecent assault) in 1962. In 1981 there were 3,995.
- o In 1962 there were 1,070 ROBBERY offences in Ontario. That figure rose to 5,271 in 1981. The peak occurred in 1980 when there were 5,321 robbery offences.
- o In 1962 there were 26,987 BREAKING AND ENTERING offences and that figure doubled by 1969 when there were 54,658 such offences. In 1981 there were 105,051 breaking and entering offences, a slight decrease from 1980.
- o In 1962 there were 87,725 THEFT (including motor vehicle, theft over, and theft under) offences. This figure had increased to 214,675 by 1971 and to 326,084 by 1980. In 1981 there were 337,278 theft offences, an increase of 3.4% over 1980.
- o In 1962 there were 11,347 FRAUD offences. That figure doubled by 1969 when there were 23,776, and increased to 38,433 by 1980. In 1981 there were 40,927 fraud offences, an increase of 6.5% over 1980.

- o In 1962, police in Ontario investigated 264 "actual" drug offences. By 1971 that figure rose to 8,882. In 1980 police investigated 29,551 drug offences. In 1981 there were 29,171, a slight decrease.
- o The overall offence rate (including other federal, provincial and municipal offences) has increased 22% from the 1975 level, despite decreases in 1976 and 1977. Rates of change, however, for the seventies and early eighties have been more moderate than those of the sixties. Criminal Code offences have experienced similar moderating rates of change.

#### **B. In the Counties, Regions and Districts**

- o Comparing Ontario's economic regions<sup>1</sup> in 1981 for Criminal Code (non-traffic), drug, other federal statute, provincial statute (non-traffic) and municipal bylaw offences, crime rates were highest in the North-

western Ontario economic region. Ontario's lowest overall crime rates occurred mostly in the Eastern and Central Ontario economic regions where the overall rates were 10,528.4 and 11,484.0 respectively.

- o Violent crime rates for 1981 were highest in Northwestern Ontario where the rate was over twice the Eastern Ontario rate of 484.5 offences per 100,000 population. In Northwestern Ontario assaults composed 88% of the total, whereas in Eastern Ontario assaults composed 70% of the total. In contrast, 20% of the violent offences in Eastern Ontario were robberies. The comparative figure for Northwestern Ontario was 6%.

- o Specifically for the counties, regions and districts, Kenora had the highest violent crime rate, 1,353.1 offences per 100,000 population. Manitoulin was close behind with a rate of 1,336.2. In Southern Ontario, Kent had the highest rate, 1,046.5 in 1981, Hamilton-Wentworth was second with a rate of 960.3 offences per 100,000 population. York Region had the lowest rate, 240.8 per 100,000 population.

---

1. The Ministry of Treasury and Economics divides Ontario into five economic regions. These are Eastern Ontario, Central Ontario, Southwestern Ontario, Northeastern Ontario, and Northwestern Ontario.

- o The property crime rate in 1981 was highest in the Northwestern economic region with 7,710.3 offences per 100,000 population. The Northeastern economic region had the lowest rate, 5,488.4 offences per 100,000 population.
- o Of the counties, regions and districts, Hamilton-Wentworth had the province's highest rate, 8,379.2 in 1981. The lowest rate, 2,927.0 was in Russel County.
- o Thunder Bay's rate for breaking and entering was 2,033.1 per 100,000 population, almost twice the provincial rate of 1,218.0 in 1981. This contrasts to a low rate for Guelph, 776.6.
- o Windsor's rate for wilful damage offences in 1981 was 2,540.6, the highest of the cities. Kingston, Brantford and Thunder Bay all had rates over 2,000. York Region was the lowest with a rate of 743.1 in 1981.

#### **C. In Ontario's Largest Cities and Regional Municipalities**

- o Of Ontario's largest cities and regional municipalities, York Region had the lowest crime rate in the total offences category for 1979, 1980 and 1981. Sarnia, on the other hand had the highest rate for that category during each of the three years. In 1981, the rate in Sarnia was 21,119.2, almost twice the provincial rate. Thunder Bay had the second highest rate, 18,603.2, followed by Brantford with a rate of 16,439.5.
- o For "actual" rape offences in 1981, Thunder Bay's rate was 17.8, the highest of the cities and regional municipalities. This contrasts to a low of 3.2 per 100,000 population in Halton Region.

#### **D. Clearance Rates**

- o Clearance Rates over recent years have remained fairly stable, with those for violent offences remaining at the 77% level, and property offences at the 31% level.
- o There has been an increase in the clearance rates for municipal by-laws, with a notable increase between 1974 and 1975. Clearance rates prior to 1974 were at the 70% level compared with 87% in 1980 and 1981.

#### **E. Traffic Accident and Enforcement Data**

- o In January, 1978 the reporting criterion for a property damage accident was increased from \$200 to \$400.



Since that time, reportable property damage accidents have increased from 122,436 to 129,846 and personal injury accidents have increased from 62,664 to 67,272.

- o There were 1,234 fatal accidents in 1981. This is a decrease of 62 on comparison with 1980.
- o Rates for provincial statute dangerous driving offences were lower in 1981 than they were in 1975. The same is true for "fail or refuse to provide sample of breath".
- o Between 1980 and 1981 enforcement of "driving while disqualified" under the Criminal Code dropped dramatically, while enforcement of similar legislation under the Highway Traffic Act increased. This is explained by the fact that a court ruling rendered proceedings under the Federal Act, as "unconstitutional".

#### **F. Police Manpower and Resources**

- o In 1981 the total uniformed strength of police forces in Ontario was 19,465 (excluding C.N. and C.P. Police and National Harbours Board Police). Of these, municipal police forces had a strength of 12,934 uniformed personnel; the O.P.P. had 4,055 and; the R.C.M.P. had 2,476.

- o In 1981 the number of police per 1,000 population in Ontario's counties, regions and districts ranged from 1.16 in Russel County to 3.05 in Kenora District (map 5.11a). The provincial rate was 1.89 (excluding the R.C.M.P.). The highest rates in Southern Ontario were in Metropolitan Toronto and Muskoka, where the rates were 2.58 and 2.50 respectively.
- o The budget for O.P.P. and municipal police forces grew from \$262.0 million in 1974 to \$753.6 million in 1982 a 188% increase. Expressed in constant 1970/71 dollars however, that growth was 35%. More recently (since 1978), the O.P.P. budget has experienced virtually no real growth, while municipal police force budgets have grown a modest 6% (in 1970/71 dollars).

#### **G. Fire Incident Data**

- o Between 1977 and 1981 the number of fire incidents in Ontario increased by 408 to 25,018, but fire deaths decreased by 11 to 227. The 1981 figures translate to rates of 2.6 fire deaths per 100,000 population and 290.1 fire incidents per 100,000 population, a five-year low. The per capita fire loss increased that year to \$27.23 per person, a new high.

- o In 1977 the Ontario Fire Marshal investigated 1,844 fires. These resulted in 411 prosecutions. The comparable figures for 1981 were 1,748 investigations resulting in 538 prosecutions.

#### **H. Citizen Complaints Against Police**

- o In 1978 a uniform procedure for dealing with citizen complaints against police was established. In 1979 the first full year under the new procedure, there were 3,139 complaints. In 1980 there were 2,868 and in 1981 there were 2,785. Data on the disposition of these complaints are found in Table 5.15.

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Number	Cleared By Charge	Cleared Otherwise	Clearance Rate(%)	Persons Charged		Juvenile Offenders
							Male	Female	
Murder, First Degree	74	4	70	59	8	95.7	46	3	5
Murder, Second Degree	93	2	91	80	8	96.7	81	10	5
Manslaughter	14	1	13	12	0	92.3	11	3	0
Infanticide	2	1	1	1	0	100.0	0	2	0
Homicide - Total	183	8	175	152	16	96.0	138	18	10
Attempted Murder - Total	205	6	199	174	6	90.5	170	9	0
Rape	943	346	597	269	115	64.3	287	3	8
Indecent Assault - Female	2,750	226	2,524	894	591	58.8	648	4	308
Indecent Assault - Male	543	48	495	234	105	68.5	169	1	58
Other Sexual Offences	874	102	772	359	185	70.5	343	14	28
Sexual Offences - Total	5,110	722	4,388	1,756	996	62.7	1,447	22	403
Wounding	879	78	801	438	156	74.2	350	89	46
Bodily Harm	11,561	380	11,181	5,724	3,370	81.1	5,373	411	644
Police	2,454	4	2,450	2,390	44	99.3	1,916	228	65
Other Peace-Public Officers	121	9	112	79	34	98.2	78	7	5
Other Assaults	31,711	2,196	29,515	7,839	16,135	80.9	6,400	1,028	2,334
Assaults (Not Indecent) - Total	46,726	2,667	44,059	16,470	19,693	81.9	14,117	1,763	3,094
Firearms	999	39	952	346	34	39.9	385	21	15
Other Offensive Weapons	1,106	51	1,055	430	45	45.0	479	37	63
Other Robbery	2,856	237	2,619	818	225	39.8	903	73	206
Robbery - Total	4,953	327	4,626	1,594	304	41.0	1,767	131	284
Violent Crimes - Total	57,177	3,730	53,447	20,146	21,015	77.0	17,639	1,943	3,790
Business Premises	34,171	1,338	32,833	6,864	2,910	29.8	6,633	224	2,782
Residence	54,965	3,266	51,699	8,056	6,182	27.5	5,753	383	3,857
Other Break and Enter	9,795	468	9,327	1,533	663	23.5	1,295	43	1,255
Breaking and Entering - Total	98,931	5,072	93,859	16,453	9,755	27.9	13,681	650	7,894
Automobiles	21,954	2,709	19,245	3,773	1,873	29.3	3,234	213	1,664
Trucks	4,942	509	4,433	814	378	26.9	815	28	296
Motorcycles	2,694	126	2,568	287	139	16.6	226	3	215
Other Motor Vehicles	1,906	126	1,780	285	121	22.8	255	7	160
Theft - Motor Vehicle - Total	31,496	3,470	28,026	5,159	2,511	27.4	4,530	251	2,335
Bicycles	1,599	58	1,541	40	49	5.8	37	2	22
From Motor Vehicles	29,260	266	28,994	960	1,860	9.7	933	18	189
Shoplifting	1,408	21	1,387	512	69	41.9	348	246	60
Other Thefts Over \$200	32,790	2,222	30,568	2,945	2,238	17.0	2,568	457	627
Theft Over \$200 - Total	65,057	2,567	62,490	4,457	4,216	13.9	3,886	723	898

Table 5.1a - Continued

Table 5.1a - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1979 - Continued

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Number	Offences Cleared By Charge	Cleared Otherwise	Clearance Rate(%)	Persons Charged		Juvenile Offenders <sup>1</sup>
							Male	Female	
Bicycles	52,534	1,016	51,518	1,025	3,272	8.3	552	29	1,185
From Motor Vehicles	55,115	845	54,270	3,112	4,803	14.6	3,033	69	1,138
Shoplifting	29,626	199	29,427	19,399	7,657	91.9	8,905	9,110	12,317
Other Thefts \$200 and Under	77,058	4,705	72,353	6,961	8,860	21.9	5,392	773	5,630
Theft \$200 and Under - Total	214,333	6,765	207,568	30,497	24,592	26.5	17,882	9,981	20,270
Have Stolen Goods	12,007	211	11,796	10,888	754	98.9	5,703	862	1,584
Cheques	25,693	1,234	24,459	11,928	5,085	69.6	4,162	2,008	193
Credit Cards	2,676	89	2,587	1,474	204	64.9	512	165	33
Other Frauds	8,598	645	7,953	4,262	1,467	72.0	2,317	805	420
Frauds - Total	36,967	1,968	34,999	17,664	6,756	69.8	6,991	2,978	646
Property Crimes - Total	458,791	20,053	438,738	85,118	48,584	30.5	52,673	15,445	33,627
Bawdy House	373	21	352	350	5	100.9	144	236	2
Procuring	119	2	117	109	2	94.9	37	12	0
Other Prostitution	497	4	493	480	3	98.0	94	322	7
Prostitution	989	27	962	939	10	98.6	275	570	9
Betting House	771	3	768	717	1	93.5	97	13	0
Gaming House	1,457	6	1,451	1,433	3	99.0	1,651	19	0
Other Gaming and Betting Offences	315	5	310	288	15	97.7	72	10	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	2,543	14	2,529	2,438	19	97.2	1,820	42	0
Explosives	197	57	140	51	23	52.9	44	9	11
Prohibited Weapons	933	31	902	768	84	94.3	618	42	39
Restricted Weapons	966	59	907	734	78	89.5	570	39	20
Other Offensive Weapons	5,046	337	4,709	3,587	699	89.1	2,570	137	565
Offensive Weapons - Total	7,142	484	6,658	5,140	884	89.1	3,802	227	635
Arson	3,072	217	2,855	502	348	29.8	364	59	669
Bail Violations	15,028	24	15,004	15,482	727	108.0	13,227	1,358	42
Counterfeiting Currency	234	50	184	53	27	43.5	23	6	5
Disturbing the Peace	15,499	2,381	13,118	6,246	4,616	82.8	6,339	1,016	2,892
Escaping Custody	869	9	860	717	78	92.4	513	26	86
Indecent Acts	4,147	107	4,040	946	871	45.0	690	30	116
Kidnapping	285	107	178	102	39	79.2	89	13	3
Public Morals	503	19	484	139	93	47.9	110	45	12
Obstructing Public Peace Officer	2,383	8	2,375	2,287	51	98.4	1,999	235	51
Prisoners Unlawfully at Large	864	17	847	620	179	94.3	531	42	132
Trespass at Night	4,567	1,251	3,316	689	684	41.4	641	57	678
Willful Damage - Private	101,097	3,595	97,502	8,280	11,055	19.8	6,520	458	5,735
Willful Damage - Public	16,548	461	16,087	2,192	1,671	24.0	1,863	152	1,377
Other Criminal Code Offences <sup>2</sup>	41,630	2,378	39,252	14,634	9,979	62.7	11,076	1,439	2,043
Other Criminal Code Offences <sup>2</sup> - Total	206,776	10,624	196,102	52,889	30,417	42.5	43,985	4,936	13,841

Table 5.1a - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1979 - Concluded

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Number	Offences Cleared By Charge	Cleared Otherwise	Clearance Rate(%)	Persons Charged Adults Male	Female	Juvenile Offenders
Other Crimes - Total <sup>2</sup>	217,400	11,149	206,251	61,406	31,331	45.0	49,882	5,775	14,485
Total Criminal Code <sup>2</sup>	733,368	34,932	698,436	166,670	100,930	38.3	120,194	23,163	51,902
Heroin Total	211	75	136	68	26	69.1	63	10	0
Cocaine Total	572	112	460	345	33	82.2	242	41	1
Other Drugs Total	1,191	284	907	679	83	84.0	285	64	14
Cannabis Total	24,326	1,478	22,848	19,262	2,138	93.7	17,613	1,837	1,351
Controlled Drugs Total	840	104	736	557	88	87.6	404	106	3
Restricted Drugs Total	1,664	113	1,551	1,320	81	90.3	1,176	150	27
Federal Statutes Drugs - Total	28,804	2,166	26,638	22,233	2,449	92.7	19,783	2,208	785
Bankruptcy Act	292	27	265	95	50	54.7	36	3	0
Canada Shipping Act	2,519	44	2,475	1,557	905	99.5	1,370	82	16
Customs Act	4,445	2,548	1,897	40	1,242	67.6	42	5	0
Excise Act	174	86	88	27	32	67.0	25	2	0
Immigration Act	3,025	1,538	1,487	581	497	72.5	355	128	0
Juvenile Delinquents Act	1,565	33	1,532	700	790	97.3	323	41	1,103
Other Federal Statutes Offences	11,144	513	10,631	8,350	2,138	98.7	5,240	796	998
Other Federal Statutes - Total	23,164	4,789	18,375	11,350	5,654	92.5	7,391	1,057	2,117
Liquor Acts	142,832	1,069	141,763	132,944	8,085	99.5	118,731	9,319	3,308
Securities Act	177	22	155	60	62	78.7	52	2	3
Other Provincial Statutes <sup>2</sup>	26,929	1,994	24,935	14,827	7,925	91.2	13,744	1,338	6,868
Provincial Statutes - Total <sup>2</sup>	169,938	3,085	166,853	147,831	16,072	98.2	132,527	10,659	10,179
Municipal By-Laws - Total <sup>2</sup>	19,349	851	18,498	8,193	7,242	83.4	5,444	1,499	755
TOTAL ONTARIO OFFENCES <sup>2</sup>	974,623	45,823	928,800	356,275	132,347	52.6	285,339	38,586	66,349

1. Includes juveniles charged and juveniles not charged.

2. Excluding traffic offences.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1979, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.



Table 5.1b - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1980

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Number	Offences Cleared By Charge	Cleared Otherwise	Clearance Rate(%)	Persons Charged		Juvenile Offenders
							Male	Female	
Murder, First Degree	76	2	74	52	11	85.1	53	5	0
Murder, Second Degree	68	5	63	53	6	93.7	61	9	0
Manslaughter	20	1	19	19	0	100.0	16	2	0
Infanticide	4	1	3	3	0	100.0	0	3	0
Homicide - Total	168	9	159	127	17	90.6	130	19	0
Attempted Murder - Total	204	6	198	165	10	88.4	145	13	2
Rape	893	338	555	250	112	65.2	298	2	16
Indecent Assault - Female	2,911	265	2,646	932	654	59.9	728	2	292
Indecent Assault - Male	530	45	485	237	114	72.4	176	1	40
Other Sexual Offences	828	83	745	350	181	71.3	321	27	34
Sexual Offences - Total	5,162	731	4,431	1,769	1,061	63.9	1,523	32	382
Wounding	871	71	800	409	151	70.0	343	77	39
Bodily Harm	11,863	356	11,507	5,905	3,291	79.9	5,530	530	662
Police	2,466	9	2,457	2,398	45	99.4	1,912	222	58
Other Peace-Public Officers	180	11	169	126	43	100.0	101	19	4
Other Assaults	32,505	2,111	30,394	8,571	16,187	81.5	7,151	1,199	2,540
Assaults (Not Indecent) - Total	47,885	2,558	45,327	17,409	19,717	81.9	15,037	2,047	3,303
Firearms	1,160	45	1,115	428	33	41.3	536	18	26
Other Offensive Weapons	1,300	45	1,255	540	43	46.5	595	50	75
Other Robbery	3,205	254	2,951	992	195	40.2	1,066	99	268
Robbery - Total	5,665	344	5,321	1,960	271	41.9	2,197	167	369
Violent Crimes - Total	59,084	3,648	55,436	21,430	21,076	76.7	19,032	2,278	4,056
Business Premises	35,465	1,597	33,868	7,153	2,902	29.7	7,019	274	2,735
Residence	65,823	3,677	62,146	10,021	7,842	28.7	7,015	501	4,433
Other Break and Enter	9,688	464	9,224	1,428	654	22.6	1,319	38	1,174
Breaking and Entering - Total	110,976	5,738	105,238	18,602	11,398	28.5	15,353	813	8,342
Automobiles	21,508	2,713	18,795	3,748	1,842	29.7	3,209	191	1,525
Trucks	5,425	529	4,896	917	413	27.2	839	34	319
Motorcycles	2,860	127	2,733	307	170	17.5	270	4	206
Other Motor Vehicles	1,909	117	1,792	278	132	22.9	276	3	128
Theft - Motor Vehicle - Total	31,702	3,486	28,216	5,250	2,557	27.7	4,594	232	2,178
Bicycles	2,643	80	2,563	80	75	6.1	66	0	66
From Motor Vehicles	41,095	432	40,663	1,313	2,465	9.3	1,305	17	266
Shoplifting	1,663	22	1,641	636	85	43.9	416	317	110
Other Thefts Over \$200	39,204	2,471	36,733	3,493	2,491	16.3	3,140	501	664
Theft Over \$200 - Total	84,605	3,005	81,600	5,522	5,116	13.0	4,927	835	1,106

Table 5.1b - Continued

Table 5.1b - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1980 - Continued

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Number	Offences Cleared By Charge	Cleared Otherwise	Clearance Rate(%)	Persons Charged			Juvenile Offenders
							Male	Adults	Female	
Bicycles	55,811	1,254	54,557	1,076	3,438	8.3	572	17		1,425
From Motor Vehicles	56,717	1,132	55,585	3,105	4,492	13.7	2,901	76		1,168
Shoplifting	31,078	190	30,888	20,376	8,053	92.0	9,940	9,202		12,046
Other Thefts \$200 and Under	80,219	4,981	75,238	7,913	8,948	22.4	6,054	824		5,596
Theft \$200 and Under - Total	223,825	7,557	216,268	32,470	24,931	26.5	19,467	10,119		20,235
Have Stolen Goods	13,920	284	13,636	12,580	899	98.8	6,350	973		1,642
Cheques	26,799	1,142	25,657	12,235	5,537	69.3	4,407	2,039		190
Credit Cards	3,366	99	3,267	1,920	256	66.6	615	205		47
Other Frauds	10,300	791	9,509	4,804	1,789	69.3	2,597	905		452
Frauds - Total	40,465	2,032	38,433	18,959	7,581	69.0	7,619	3,149		689
Property Crimes - Total	505,493	22,102	483,391	93,383	52,482	30.2	58,310	16,121		34,192
Bawdy House	350	15	335	316	11	97.6	109	195		2
Procuring	91	2	89	82	3	95.5	25	2		2
Other Prostitution	782	7	775	753	12	98.7	226	471		6
Prostitution	1,223	24	1,199	1,151	26	98.2	360	668		10
Betting House	598	1	597	588	5	99.3	59	1		0
Gaming House	1,239	12	1,227	1,167	16	96.4	1,359	12		1
Other Gaming and Betting Offences	249	9	240	209	24	97.0	84	16		0
Gaming and Betting - Total	2,086	22	2,064	1,964	45	97.3	1,502	29		1
Explosives	191	44	147	49	24	49.7	44	1		23
Prohibited Weapons	1,034	23	1,011	878	93	96.0	698	35		62
Restricted Weapons	1,034	61	973	854	73	95.3	623	50		52
Other Offensive Weapons	5,454	347	5,107	3,918	707	90.6	2,755	189		631
Offensive Weapons - Total	7,713	475	7,238	5,699	897	91.1	4,120	275		768
Arson	3,121	205	2,916	628	342	33.3	354	64		633
Bail Violations	17,660	28	17,632	17,263	1,167	104.5	14,423	1,707		62
Counterfeiting Currency	180	44	136	38	29	49.3	22	9		2
Disturbing the Peace	15,684	2,562	13,122	5,783	5,192	83.6	5,617	1,181		2,072
Escaping Custody	785	5	780	694	41	94.2	494	19		83
Indecent Acts	4,726	109	4,617	1,048	945	43.2	847	28		100
Kidnapping	254	104	150	84	32	77.3	79	9		1
Public Morals	653	20	633	104	126	36.3	81	24		13
Obstructing Public Peace Officer	2,615	6	2,609	2,528	56	99.0	2,221	243		50
Prisoners Unlawfully at Large	861	19	842	546	281	98.2	433	42		159
Trespass at Night	4,785	1,147	3,638	672	667	36.8	728	72		641
Wilful Damage - Private	104,899	4,084	100,815	8,276	10,714	18.8	6,511	534		5,221
Wilful Damage - Public	16,633	493	16,140	2,307	1,690	24.8	1,981	138		1,582
Other Criminal Code Offences <sup>2</sup>	44,674	2,319	42,355	15,800	10,406	61.9	12,004	1,584		2,110
Other Criminal Code - Total <sup>2</sup>	217,530	11,145	206,385	55,771	31,688	42.4	45,795	5,654		12,729

Table 5.1b - Continued

Table 5.1b - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1980 - Concluded

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Number	Offences Cleared By Charge	Cleared Otherwise	Clearance Rate(%)	Persons Charged Adults Male	Female	Juvenile Offenders <sup>1</sup>
Other Crimes Total <sup>2</sup>	228,552	11,666	216,886	64,585	32,656	44.8	51,777	6,626	13,508
Total Criminal Code <sup>2</sup>	793,129	37,416	755,713	179,398	106,214	37.8	129,119	25,025	51,756
Heroin Total	168	47	121	82	14	79.3	83	15	1
Cocaine Total	728	100	628	414	59	75.3	273	43	4
Other Drugs Total	1,159	256	903	606	113	79.6	374	69	12
Cannabis Total	26,963	1,266	25,697	21,323	3,026	94.4	18,935	2,153	1,471
Controlled Drugs Total	709	93	616	459	83	88.0	291	86	7
Restricted Drugs Total	1,700	114	1,586	1,349	108	91.9	1,120	153	34
Federal Statutes Drugs - Total	31,427	1,876	29,551	24,233	3,403	93.5	21,076	2,519	1,529
Bankruptcy Act	215	78	137	59	21	58.4	22	2	0
Canada Shipping Act	1,861	22	1,839	1,237	576	98.6	1,112	52	15
Customs Act	3,066	1,490	1,576	62	1,157	77.3	40	6	0
Excise Act	134	66	68	30	14	64.7	25	5	0
Immigration Act	2,105	821	1,284	574	456	80.2	371	179	9
Juvenile Delinquents Act	1,672	36	1,636	674	887	95.4	298	39	1,175
Other Federal Statutes Offences	6,253	557	5,696	4,179	950	90.0	2,813	575	490
Other Federal Statutes - Total	15,306	3,070	12,236	6,815	4,061	88.9	4,681	858	1,689
Liquor Acts	148,986	1,202	147,784	139,237	7,758	99.5	125,534	12,159	3,177
Securities Act	139	4	135	72	39	82.2	62	6	12
Other Provincial Statutes <sup>2</sup>	32,332	2,007	30,325	19,638	8,609	93.1	18,495	1,965	6,348
Provincial Statutes - Total <sup>2</sup>	181,457	3,213	178,244	158,947	16,406	98.4	144,091	14,130	9,537
Municipal By-Laws - Total <sup>2</sup>	22,217	1,808	20,409	7,956	9,821	87.1	5,752	1,449	680
TOTAL ONTARIO OFFENCES <sup>2</sup>	1,043,536	47,383	996,153	377,349	139,905	51.9	304,719	43,981	65,191

1. Includes juveniles charged and juveniles not charged.

2. Excluding traffic offences.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1980, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

Table 5.1c - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1701

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Number	Offences Cleared By Charge	Cleared Otherwise	Clearance Rate(%)	Persons Charged		Juvenile Offenders
							Male	Adults Female	
Murder, First Degree	73	3	70	60	2	88.6	68	9	1
Murder, Second Degree	91	1	90	76	9	94.4	72	16	4
Manslaughter	11	3	8	8	0	100.0	8	2	0
Infanticide	2	0	2	1	0	50.0	0	1	0
Homicide - Total	177	7	170	145	11	91.8	148	28	5
Attempted Murder - Total	197	4	193	166	5	88.6	155	14	1
Rape	879	279	600	277	121	66.3	287	1	13
Indecent Assault - Female	2,978	262	2,716	940	768	62.9	747	2	349
Indecent Assault - Male	491	43	448	212	106	71.0	156	3	43
Other Sexual Offences	928	97	831	407	211	74.4	367	22	42
Sexual Offences - Total	5,276	681	4,595	1,836	1,206	66.2	1,557	28	447
Wounding	1,026	73	953	536	179	75.0	434	105	60
Bodily Harm	11,811	372	11,439	5,786	3,410	80.4	5,481	485	689
Police	2,557	4	2,553	2,460	39	97.9	1,989	262	53
Other Peace-Public Officers	226	14	212	114	59	81.6	104	8	5
Other Assaults	32,567	2,024	30,543	8,465	16,592	82.0	6,853	1,266	2,506
Assaults (Not Indecent) - Total	48,187	2,487	45,700	17,361	20,279	82.4	14,861	2,126	3,313
Firearms	1,128	34	1,094	374	55	39.2	396	14	33
Other Offensive Weapons	1,309	55	1,254	470	45	41.1	527	28	74
Other Robbery	3,166	243	2,923	915	195	38.0	1,011	93	204
Robbery - Total	5,603	332	5,271	1,759	295	39.0	1,934	135	311
Violent Crimes - Total	59,440	3,511	55,929	21,267	21,796	77.0	18,655	2,331	4,077
Business Premises	35,607	1,240	34,367	6,986	3,035	29.2	6,693	245	2,540
Residence	64,897	3,729	61,168	10,040	8,492	30.3	7,321	471	3,906
Other Break and Enter	9,995	479	9,516	1,453	681	22.4	1,362	51	1,174
Breaking and Entering - Total	110,499	5,448	105,051	18,479	12,208	29.2	15,376	767	7,620
Automobiles	20,302	2,650	17,652	3,361	1,630	28.3	2,860	180	1,274
Trucks	5,503	567	4,936	832	353	24.0	760	39	230
Motorcycles	2,868	130	2,738	266	164	15.7	228	4	181
Other Motor Vehicles	2,166	143	2,023	287	140	21.1	281	6	113
Theft - Motor Vehicle - Total	30,839	3,490	27,349	4,746	2,287	25.7	4,129	229	1,798
Bicycles	4,439	96	4,343	162	144	7.0	117	3	96
From Motor Vehicles	45,149	341	44,808	1,428	3,142	10.2	1,310	24	211
Shoplifting	2,021	13	2,008	821	91	45.4	537	369	120
Other Thefts Over \$200	42,736	2,618	40,118	3,999	2,685	16.7	3,478	566	876
Theft Over \$200 - Total	94,345	3,068	91,277	6,410	6,062	13.7	5,442	962	1,303

Table 5.1c - Continued



Table 5.1c - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1981 - Continued

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Number	Offences Cleared By Charge	Cleared Otherwise	Clearance Rate(%)	Persons Charged		Juvenile Offenders <sup>1</sup>
							Male	Female	
Bicycles	55,078	980	54,098	1,254	3,305	8.4	653	21	1,457
From Motor Vehicles	55,272	886	54,386	3,063	4,315	13.6	2,832	96	1,067
Shoplifting	35,240	184	35,056	22,892	9,096	91.2	11,107	9,981	14,224
Other Thefts \$200 and Under	79,924	4,812	75,112	7,900	8,763	22.2	5,839	894	5,638
Theft \$200 and Under - Total	225,514	6,862	218,652	35,109	25,479	27.7	20,431	10,992	22,386
Have Stolen Goods	14,456	300	14,156	12,860	992	97.9	6,428	980	1,759
Cheques	27,731	1,264	26,467	12,910	5,447	69.4	4,571	2,208	216
Credit Cards	4,188	141	4,047	2,310	368	66.2	822	251	40
Other Frauds	11,316	903	10,413	5,734	1,937	73.7	2,695	994	417
Frauds - Total	43,235	2,308	40,927	20,954	7,752	70.1	8,088	3,453	673
Property Crimes - Total	518,888	21,476	497,412	98,558	54,780	30.8	59,894	17,383	35,539
Bawdy House	596	10	586	578	7	99.8	492	210	1
Procuring	54	1	53	50	0	94.3	14	0	1
Other Prostitution	702	6	696	676	11	98.7	251	367	21
Prostitution - Total	1,352	17	1,335	1,304	18	99.0	757	577	23
Betting House	750	0	750	747	2	99.9	54	4	0
Gaming House	1,057	7	1,050	1,031	51	103.0	1,073	6	0
Other Gaming and Betting Offences	288	8	280	244	20	94.3	225	61	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	2,095	15	2,080	2,022	73	100.7	1,352	71	0
Explosives	209	25	184	88	23	60.3	55	6	34
Prohibited Weapons	1,349	25	1,324	1,128	170	98.0	824	49	80
Restricted Weapons	1,124	57	1,067	886	100	92.4	620	52	26
Other Offensive Weapons	5,668	317	5,351	4,087	795	91.2	2,789	215	695
Offensive Weapons - Total	8,350	424	7,926	6,189	1,088	91.8	4,288	322	835
Arson	2,908	174	2,734	484	291	28.3	326	50	578
Bail Violations	17,259	40	17,219	16,640	1,397	104.8	13,618	1,697	86
Counterfeiting Currency	318	61	257	84	55	54.1	45	4	3
Disturbing the Peace	15,715	3,041	12,674	4,924	5,474	82.0	4,733	1,006	2,469
Escaping Custody	770	8	762	677	46	94.9	520	25	48
Indecent Acts	4,414	105	4,309	1,039	833	43.4	797	21	113
Kidnapping	282	102	180	85	37	67.8	79	5	1
Public Morals	625	18	607	183	124	50.6	122	26	18
Obstructing Public Peace Officer	2,696	13	2,683	2,543	84	97.9	2,144	298	53
Prisoners Unlawfully at Large	689	33	656	441	167	92.7	424	16	54
Trespass at Night	4,665	1,064	3,601	685	647	37.0	649	34	720
Wilful Damage - Private	106,536	3,607	102,929	8,106	10,107	17.7	6,436	518	5,357
Wilful Damage - Public	15,195	530	14,665	2,165	1,410	24.4	1,758	113	1,718
Other Criminal Code Offences <sup>2</sup>	46,458	2,348	44,110	17,073	10,169	61.8	12,573	1,798	2,207
Other Criminal Code - Total <sup>2</sup>	218,530	11,144	207,386	55,129	30,841	41.5	44,224	5,611	13,425



Table 5.1c - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1981 - Concluded

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Number	Offences Cleared By Charge	Cleared Otherwise	Clearance Rate(%)	Persons Charged		Juvenile Offenders
							Adults	Female	
							Male		
Other Crimes - Total <sup>2</sup>	230,327	11,600	218,727	64,644	32,020	44.2	50,621	6,581	14,283
Criminal Code - Total <sup>2</sup>	808,655	36,587	772,068	184,469	108,596	38.0	129,170	26,295	53,899
Heroin Total	189	56	133	75	25	75.2	38	14	1
Cocaine Total	853	114	739	510	51	75.9	372	54	3
Other Drugs Total	969	184	785	624	207	105.9	271	57	51
Cannabis Total	26,527	988	25,539	21,386	2,820	94.8	18,794	2,096	1,125
Controlled Drugs Total	668	74	594	423	80	84.7	304	64	11
Restricted Drugs Total	1,483	102	1,381	1,178	108	93.1	936	144	23
Federal Statutes Drugs Total	30,689	1,518	29,171	24,196	3,291	94.2	20,715	2,429	1,214
Bankruptcy Act	235	71	164	89	26	70.1	58	8	0
Canada Shipping Act	1,544	16	1,528	917	580	98.0	857	48	10
Customs Act	2,332	1,146	1,186	61	844	76.3	32	4	1
Excise Act	115	59	56	20	16	64.3	16	2	0
Immigration Act	2,446	791	1,655	730	572	78.7	460	193	13
Juvenile Delinquent Act	1,548	27	1,521	616	827	94.9	251	39	1,071
Other Federal Statute Offences	6,124	515	5,609	4,343	869	92.9	3,141	670	423
Other Federal Statutes - Total <sup>2</sup>	14,344	2,625	11,719	6,776	3,734	89.7	4,815	964	1,518
Liquor Acts	172,431	1,025	171,406	162,520	7,986	99.5	149,097	12,778	3,250
Securities Act	288	6	282	177	63	85.1	171	9	5
Other Provincial Statutes	31,231	1,857	29,374	18,167	8,953	92.3	16,138	1,887	5,909
Provincial Statutes - Total <sup>2</sup>	203,950	2,888	201,062	180,864	17,002	98.4	165,406	14,674	9,164
Municipal By-Laws - Total <sup>2</sup>	23,679	1,841	21,838	8,597	10,350	86.8	6,890	1,578	811
ALL OFFENCES - TOTAL <sup>2</sup>	1,081,317	45,459	1,035,858	404,902	142,973	52.9	326,996	45,940	66,606

1. Includes juveniles charged and juveniles not charged.

2. Excluding traffic offences.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

Table 5.2 - Comparisons of Actual Offences<sup>1</sup> for Nine Municipalities and Ontario Provincial Police, January to June 1981, 1982

POLICE FORCE	TOTAL OFFENCES <sup>2</sup>		TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE <sup>2</sup>		VIOLENT OFFENCES		PROPERTY OFFENCES	
	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982
Metropolitan Toronto	119,848	7,699	92,243	89,628	7,268	7,165	59,668	58,534
Hamilton-Wentworth	32,353	25,596	26,644	21,862	1,999	1,949	17,474	14,669
Durham Region	15,911	14,556	11,951	10,742	979	955	6,853	6,401
Ottawa City	19,200	18,248	17,078	15,927	1,063	1,107	12,954	11,766
London	17,309	16,556	12,971	12,588	1,093	1,100	8,147	8,280
Windsor	14,942	3,795	12,596	11,944	1,089	1,068	7,537	7,464
Sault Ste. Marie	4,393	4,678	3,836	3,984	377	402	2,019	2,367
Kingston	3,857	3,616	3,221	3,120	110	95	2,362	2,264
Kenora	2,462	1,909	636	540	55	52	413	355
Ontario Provincial Police	80,863	73,651	42,515	40,439	3,386	3,426	25,285	24,584

1. Preliminary data, subject to change.

2. Non-traffic.

Sources: Ontario Police Commission  
Ontario Provincial Police

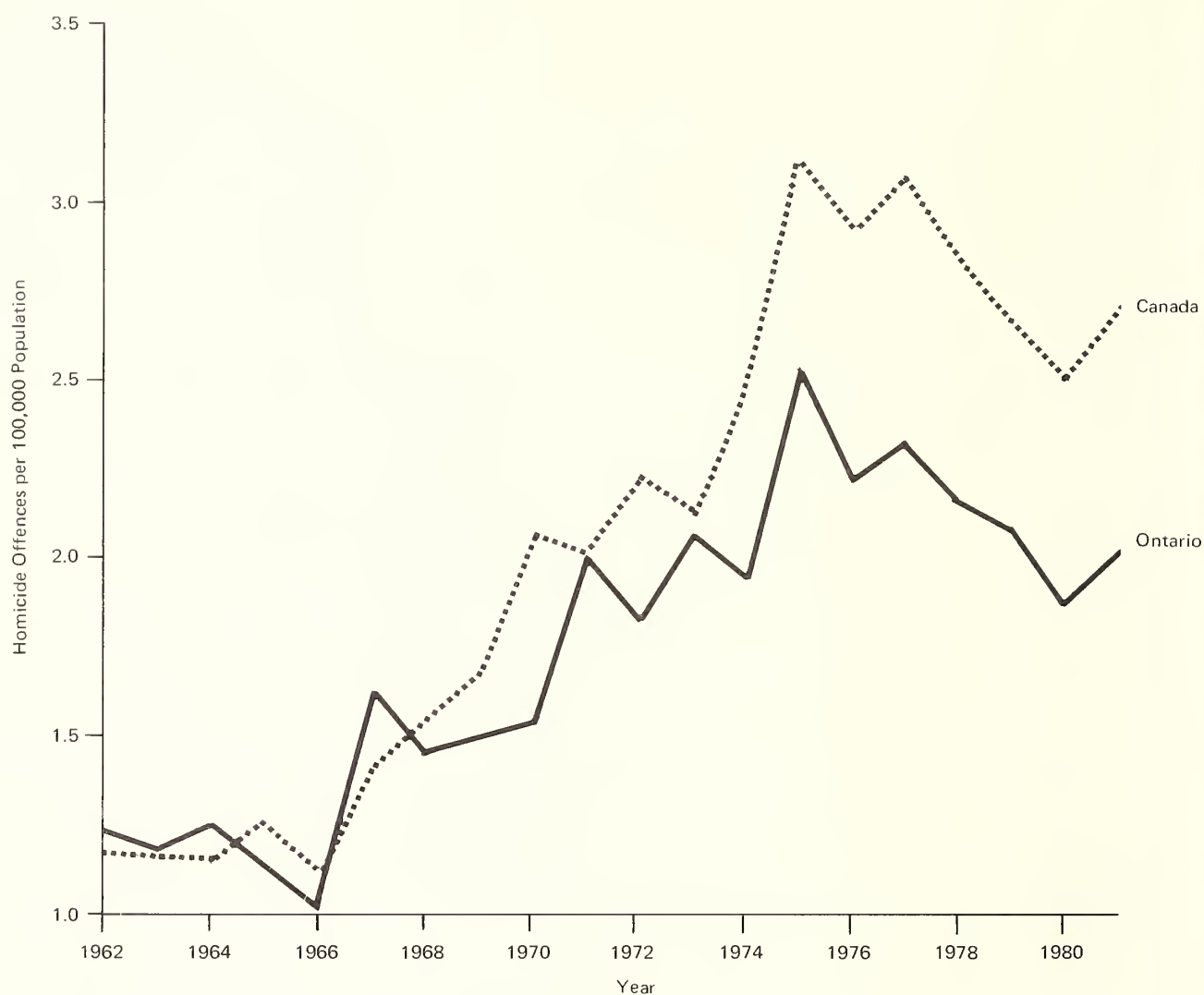
Table 5.3a - Homicide Occurrences<sup>1</sup>, Ontario, 1962-1981

Year	Reported <sup>2</sup>	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Male	Persons Charged Female	Juveniles <sup>3</sup> Charged
1962		76	47	23	38	8	2
1963		75	55	14	68	6	4
1964		82	68	6	61	10	0
1965		77	58	13	44	9	1
1966		70	58	6	41	20	1
1967		114	77	27	70	7	3
1968		104	83	11	76	13	4
1969		109	114	11	75	15	1
1970		115	83	12	74	11	3
1971		152	119	23	122	19	3
1972		141	114	13	111	22	5
1973		162	128	17	118	15	2
1974	163	159	129	18	104	26	7
1975	215	206	163	17	151	31	4
1976	188	182	152	11	141	26	3
1977	200	192	163	11	143	19	7
1978	187	181	153	15	168	20	3
1979	183	175	152	16	138	16	..
1980	168	159	127	17	130	19	..
1981	177	170	145	11	148	28	..

1. Figures before 1974 do not include infanticide.  
2. Data not available prior to 1974.  
3. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

Source: Crime And Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

Graph 5.3 a (i) — Rate of Actual Homicide Offences per 100,000 Population, Ontario, Canada. 1962-1981



Refer to Table 5.3a

Table 3.30-2 Attempted murder occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981

Year	Reported <sup>1</sup>	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Persons Charged Male	Persons Charged Female	Juveniles <sup>2</sup> Charged <sup>2</sup>
1962		21	12	9	10	1	2
1963		29	21	7	24	1	0
1964		25	23	2	18	3	1
1965		20	17	2	17	1	0
1966		32	24	5	22	3	1
1967		17	17	0	16	1	0
1968		34	25	5	20	6	0
1969		51	41	5	37	3	1
1970		58	57	0	49	6	2
1971		92	71	13	66	13	2
1972		111	101	5	90	6	1
1973		138	128	3	103	11	3
1974	136	121	108	5	97	4	1
1975	186	184	155	17	136	16	2
1976	157	147	132	5	122	11	4
1977	188	182	164	8	133	15	2
1978	209	201	175	9	158	15	4
1979	205	199	174	6	170	9	..
1980	204	198	165	10	145	13	..
1981	197	193	166	5	155	14	..

1. Data not available prior to 1974.

2. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.



Table 5.3c - Rape Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981

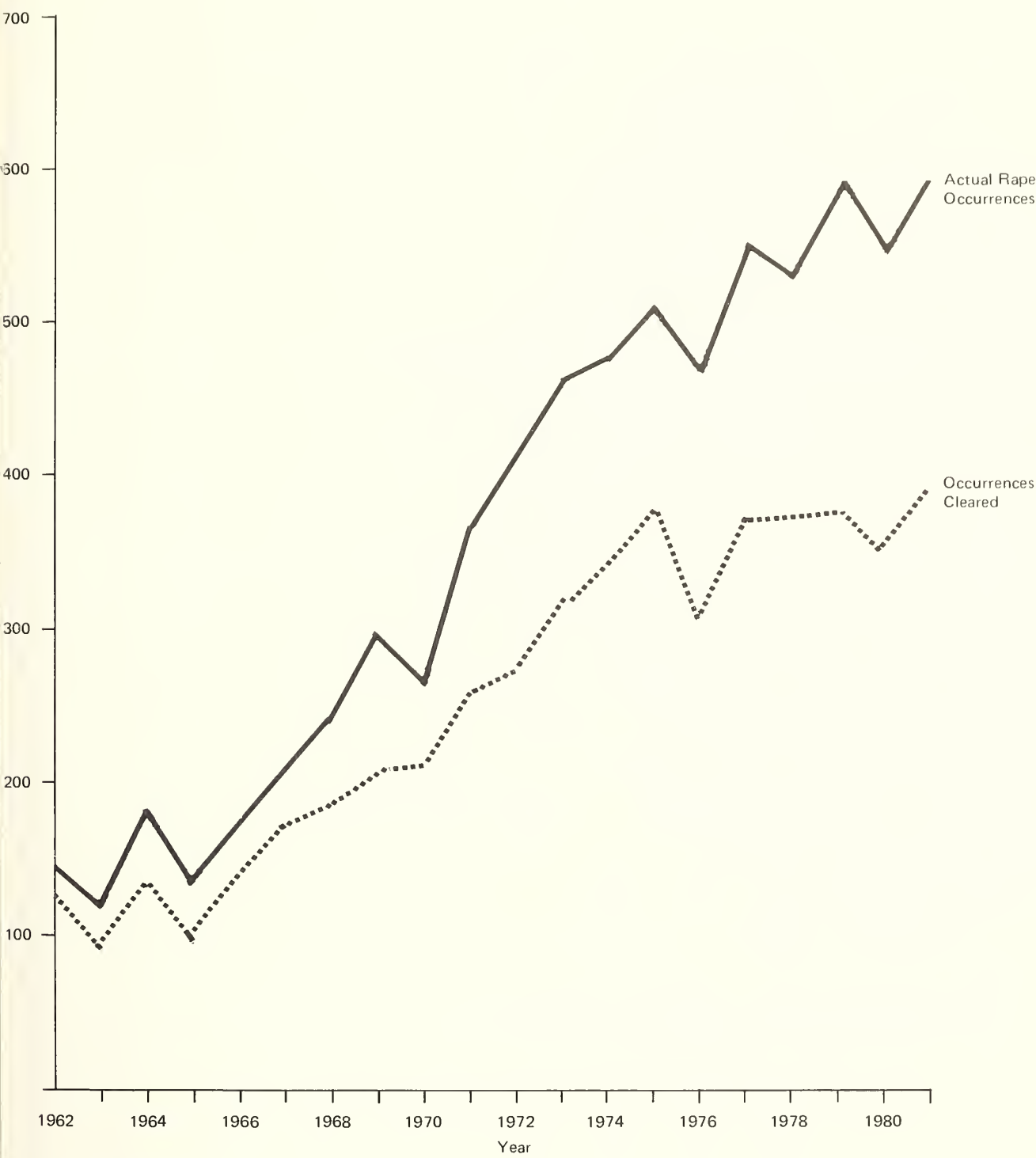
Year	Reported <sup>1</sup>	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Persons Charged Male	Persons Charged Female	Juveniles Charged <sup>2</sup>
1962		146	108	17	148	0	1
1963		120	72	19	96	0	7
1964		181	113	22	145	0	0
1965		132	66	31	96	0	1
1966		177	102	43	149	0	8
1967		212	129	45	194	0	1
1968		241	126	62	185	0	3
1969		299	158	51	233	0	1
1970		267	157	57	216	3	6
1971		371	183	78	246	0	6
1972		414	180	97	242	5	5
1973		468	207	118	275	2	5
1974	842	481	228	116	260	2	5
1975	860	514	260	122	307	0	3
1976	851	474	203	112	229	0	8
1977	939	555	271	108	296	0	9
1978	891	538	253	125	253	0	6
1979	943	597	269	115	287	3	..
1980	893	555	250	112	298	2	..
1981	879	600	277	121	287	1	..

1. Data not available prior to 1974.

2. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

Graph 5.3 c (i) – Trends in the Actual Number and Occurrences Cleared for Rape Offences, Ontario 1962-1981



Refer to Table 5.3c

Table 5.3d - Other Sex Offence Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981

Year	Reported <sup>1</sup>	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Male	Persons Charged Female	Juveniles Charged <sup>2</sup>
1962		2,232	1,224	262	973	10	114
1963		2,342	1,124	333	951	9	82
1964		2,539	1,247	346	1,053	7	119
1965		2,608	1,190	416	949	4	110
1966		2,673	1,156	407	873	10	125
1967		3,032	1,189	494	1,096	6	85
1968		3,440	1,301	615	1,068	7	137
1969		3,548	1,369	649	1,209	10	87
1970		3,596	1,426	684	1,232	5	100
1971		3,632	1,440	737	1,201	17	87
1972		3,403	1,267	756	1,043	8	108
1973		3,642	1,265	909	1,076	12	96
1974	3,588	3,204	1,235	719	1,088	12	109
1975	3,580	3,139	1,250	720	1,041	12	73
1976	3,441	3,100	1,216	802	1,029	18	104
1977	3,675	3,316	1,305	834	1,034	11	96
1978	3,971	3,615	1,454	841	1,201	8	112
1979	4,167	3,791	1,487	881	1,160	19	..
1980	4,269	3,876	1,519	949	1,225	30	..
1981	4,397	3,995	1,559	1,085	1,270	27	..

1. Data not available prior to 1974.

2. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

Table 3.36 - Robbery Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981

Year	Reported <sup>1</sup>	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Persons Charged Male	Female	Juveniles Charged <sup>2</sup>
1962		1,070	399	43	520	18	84
1963		1,777	454	48	555	33	92
1964		1,217	464	74	548	21	92
1965		1,156	474	39	525	32	97
1966		1,316	460	94	573	25	77
1967		1,842	659	153	727	28	105
1968		2,187	805	189	871	56	100
1969		2,477	733	291	864	55	104
1970		2,644	881	223	1,036	56	115
1971		2,774	859	288	1,078	70	106
1972		3,042	1,049	261	1,157	80	151
1973		3,036	1,063	246	1,192	96	146
1974	4,202	3,840	1,250	248	1,457	108	193
1975	4,783	4,350	1,523	278	1,748	126	199
1976	4,660	4,323	1,443	290	1,652	142	196
1977	4,780	4,447	1,504	315	1,748	104	194
1978	5,080	4,690	1,621	283	1,835	131	222
1979	4,953	4,626	1,594	304	1,767	131	..
1980	5,665	5,321	1,960	271	2,197	167	..
1981	5,603	5,271	1,759	295	1,934	135	..

1. Data not available prior to 1974.  
2. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

Table 5.3f - Breaking &amp; Entering Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981

Year	Reported <sup>1</sup>	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Male	Persons Charged Female	Juveniles <sup>2</sup> Charged <sup>2</sup>
1962		26,987	6,319	1,152	4,201	79	1,960
1963		30,693	6,972	1,537	4,414	97	2,186
1964		32,617	7,030	1,547	4,425	86	2,309
1965		32,093	6,592	1,668	4,166	102	2,368
1966		35,520	6,976	2,057	4,246	108	2,446
1967		40,760	8,385	2,866	5,135	113	3,046
1968		49,993	10,133	4,614	6,573	127	3,833
1969		54,658	10,216	5,017	6,761	150	4,318
1970		60,271	10,532	5,113	7,555	257	3,932
1971		63,983	10,405	6,732	8,340	283	3,812
1972		61,369	10,415	5,260	7,929	312	3,734
1973		58,583	10,359	6,233	7,765	331	4,292
1974	74,934	70,573	12,037	6,683	9,349	381	4,760
1975	84,272	79,250	14,364	7,724	11,257	429	5,492
1976	88,245	83,976	14,427	8,981	11,980	501	5,063
1977	89,152	84,716	14,000	9,118	11,809	465	4,823
1978	97,086	92,188	16,371	10,675	13,460	602	5,197
1979	98,931	93,859	16,453	9,755	13,681	650	..
1980	110,976	105,238	18,602	11,398	15,353	813	..
1981	110,499	105,051	18,479	12,208	15,376	767	..

1. Data not available prior to 1974.

2. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.



Year	Reported <sup>2</sup>	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Persons Charged Male	Persons Charged Female	Juveniles, <sup>3</sup> Charged
1962		87,725	14,718	5,469	10,161	1,148	3,874
1963		97,287	16,436	6,752	10,794	1,417	4,634
1964		105,095	16,857	7,622	10,247	1,514	6,139
1965		104,109	16,727	7,934	10,508	1,732	6,476
1966		115,625	18,535	9,281	11,084	1,952	6,869
1967		128,900	19,213	11,622	11,647	2,445	7,593
1968		146,210	21,437	15,149	13,286	2,413	9,355
1969		162,053	24,153	16,810	14,639	2,729	7,147
1970		188,253	27,799	21,122	17,199	3,621	7,440
1971		214,675	29,705	22,731	18,551	4,656	7,369
1972		209,380	29,536	22,078	19,448	5,887	7,106
1973		208,314	30,002	24,372	19,296	6,420	7,873
1974	245,547	232,517	31,745	26,589	20,975	7,115	8,955
1975	269,824	257,341	35,294	28,946	23,259	8,797	8,836
1976	271,864	259,857	37,407	32,504	24,555	9,711	8,595
1977	267,794	255,851	34,971	29,004	23,126	9,101	7,145
1978	288,627	276,260	39,343	29,688	25,259	10,520	7,362
1979	310,886	298,084	40,113	31,319	26,298	10,955	..
1980	340,132	326,084	43,242	32,604	28,988	11,186	..
1981	350,698	337,278	46,265	33,828	30,002	12,183	..

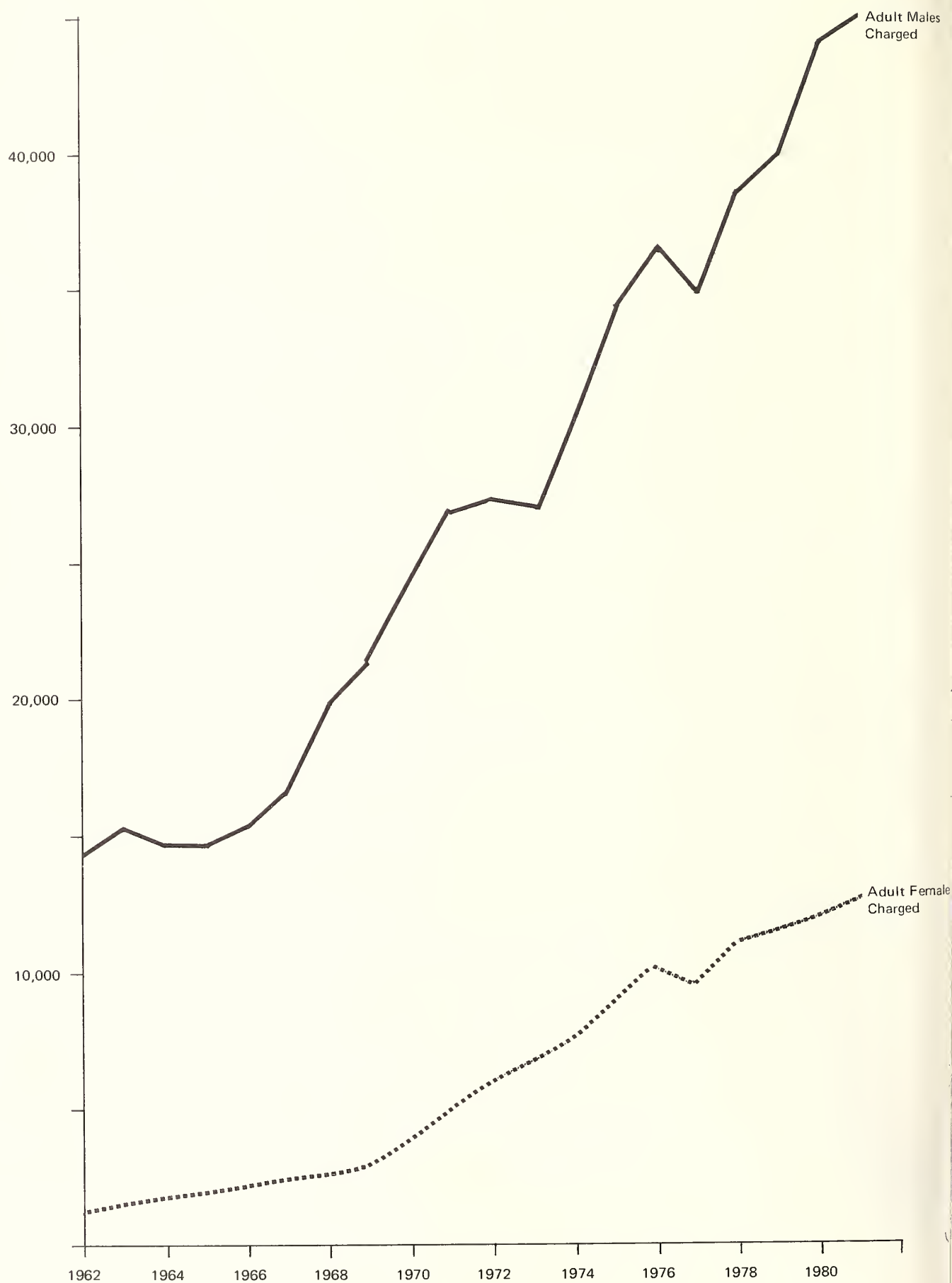
1. Includes Motor vehicle theft, theft over and theft under \$200.

2. Data not available prior to 1974.

3. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

Graph 5.3 g (i) — Persons Charged for Theft and Breaking and Entering Offences, Ontario. 1962-1981



Refer to Tables 5.3f and 5.3g

Table 5.3h - Fraud Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981

Year	Reported <sup>1</sup>	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Persons Charged Male	Persons Charged Female	Juveniles <sup>2</sup> Charged
1962		11,347	6,811	876	2,853	322	42
1963		11,015	6,700	799	2,824	436	45
1964		12,708	7,015	1,295	2,656	407	34
1965		12,005	6,957	1,109	2,416	429	87
1966		14,103	7,687	1,267	2,767	530	65
1967		16,161	8,249	1,708	2,915	535	71
1968		18,027	9,184	2,068	3,377	542	134
1969		23,776	10,338	2,459	3,833	769	139
1970		27,684	12,418	2,737	4,735	928	133
1971		26,361	12,426	2,962	4,800	1,021	115
1972		27,549	13,053	3,827	5,290	1,511	142
1973		27,478	13,521	4,077	5,357	1,634	151
1974	30,264	28,508	14,335	4,801	5,609	1,810	192
1975	34,659	32,770	14,954	5,668	5,940	1,814	220
1976	35,833	34,037	15,646	6,233	6,721	2,283	176
1977	34,722	32,895	15,619	6,012	6,741	2,439	221
1978	36,961	35,017	17,633	6,781	7,105	2,813	223
1979	36,967	34,999	17,664	6,756	6,991	2,978	..
1980	40,465	38,433	18,959	7,581	7,619	3,149	..
1981	43,235	40,927	20,954	7,752	8,088	3,453	..

1. Data not available prior to 1974.  
2. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

Table 5.3i - Drug Occurrences<sup>3</sup>, Ontario, 1962-1981

Year	Reported <sup>1</sup>	Actual	Offences Cleared By Charge	Offences Cleared Otherwise	Persons Charged Male	Persons Charged Female	Juveniles <sup>2</sup> Charged <sup>2</sup>
1962		264	183	57	98	64	0
1963		214	82	39	52	31	0
1964		116	73	29	62	54	0
1965		152	114	4	98	71	4
1966		208	179	8	193	50	3
1967		562	457	18	437	138	23
1968		1,066	784	76	892	183	28
1969		2,630	1,637	311	1,720	235	60
1970		6,672	5,258	573	5,071	782	142
1971		8,882	6,554	727	6,084	787	154
1972		11,730	9,642	927	8,659	1,226	244
1973		23,247	19,874	1,274	18,480	2,619	454
1974	24,655	22,858	19,608	1,589	18,611	2,225	564
1975	22,646	21,045	17,278	1,630	16,081	1,910	415
1976	24,898	23,362	19,453	1,681	18,208	2,176	488
1977	26,557	25,069	21,095	1,723	19,228	2,111	578
1978	25,655	23,658	19,380	1,907	17,018	1,884	507
1979	28,804	26,638	22,231	2,449	19,783	2,208	..
1980	31,427	29,551	24,233	3,403	21,076	2,519	..
1981	30,689	29,171	24,196	3,291	20,715	2,429	..

1. Data not available prior to 1974.

2. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

3. Includes narcotics control, cannabis, controlled drugs, restricted drugs and food and drug.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada Catalogue 85-205.

Table 5.4 - Trends in the Number of Actual Offences and Rates per 100,000 Population, Ontario 1975-1981

Offence	1975		1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981	
	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation	No.	Rate per 100,000 Pop-ulation
Homicide	206	2.5	182	2.2	192	2.3	181	2.1	175	2.1	159	1.9	170	2.0
Attempted Murder	184	2.3	147	1.8	182	2.2	201	2.4	199	2.3	198	2.3	193	2.2
Rape	514	5.1	474	5.7	555	6.6	538	6.4	597	7.0	555	6.5	600	7.0
Other Sexual Offences	3,139	39.6	3,100	37.5	3,316	39.7	3,615	42.8	3,791	44.6	3,876	45.2	3,995	46.3
Assaults (not indecent)	40,613	497.0	42,910	519.2	41,674	498.8	43,223	511.9	44,059	518.1	45,327	528.6	45,700	529.8
Robbery	4,350	53.2	4,323	52.3	4,447	53.2	4,690	55.5	4,626	54.4	5,321	62.1	5,271	61.1
Break and Enter	79,250	969.8	83,976	1,016.1	84,716	1,014.0	92,188	1,091.7	93,859	1,103.6	105,238	1,227.4	105,051	1,218.0
Theft: Motor Vehicle	28,449	348.1	27,131	328.3	26,208	313.7	27,427	324.8	28,026	329.5	28,216	329.1	27,349	317.1
Theft: Over \$200	31,705	388.0	36,518	441.9	39,679	474.9	48,259	571.5	62,490	734.8	81,600	951.7	91,277	1,058.3
Theft: Under \$200	197,187	2,413.0	196,208	2,374.1	189,964	2,273.7	200,574	2,375.3	207,568	2,440.7	216,268	2,522.3	218,652	2,535.1
Have Stolen Goods	8,909	109.0	9,355	113.2	9,915	118.7	11,359	134.5	11,796	138.7	13,636	159.0	14,156	164.1
Frauds	32,770	401.0	34,037	411.8	32,895	393.7	35,017	414.7	34,999	411.5	38,433	448.2	40,927	474.5
Prostitution	2,139	26.2	1,819	22.0	1,698	20.3	1,337	15.8	962	11.3	1,199	14.0	1,335	15.5
Gaming & Betting	2,767	33.9	3,092	37.4	2,867	34.3	2,207	26.1	2,529	29.7	2,064	24.1	2,080	24.1
Offensive Weapons	5,128	62.8	5,361	64.9	5,543	66.3	6,424	76.1	6,658	78.3	7,238	84.4	7,926	91.9
Arson	2,238	27.4	2,214	26.8	2,394	28.7	2,639	31.3	2,855	33.6	2,916	34.0	2,734	31.7
Other Criminal Code	150,076	1,836.5	162,155	1,962.1	168,423	2,015.8	180,781	2,140.9	193,247	2,272.3	203,469	2,373.0	204,652	2,372.7
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	589,624	7,215.0	613,002	7,417.3	614,668	7,356.9	660,660	7,823.7	698,436	8,212.5	755,713	8,813.6	772,068	8,951.4
Drugs - Federal Statutes	21,045	257.5	23,362	282.1	25,069	300.0	23,658	280.2	26,638	313.2	29,551	344.6	29,171	338.2
Other Federal Statutes	16,156	197.7	15,695	189.9	17,223	206.1	19,979	236.6	18,375	216.1	12,236	142.7	11,719	135.9
Provincial Statutes	157,896	1,932.2	128,794	1,558.4	135,785	1,625.2	147,080	1,741.8	166,853	1,961.9	178,244	2,078.8	201,062	2,331.1
Municipal By-Laws	20,973	256.6	22,608	273.6	17,539	209.9	15,130	179.2	18,498	217.5	20,409	238.0	21,838	253.2
TOTAL OFFENCES	805,694	9,859.0	803,461	9,721.8	810,284	9,698.2	866,507	10,261.4	931,656	10,954.9	996,153	11,617.8	1,035,858	12,009.8
Ontario Population (000's)	8,172.2		8,264.5		8,355.0		8,444.3		8,504.5		8,574.4		8,625.1	

I. Table excludes traffic offences.

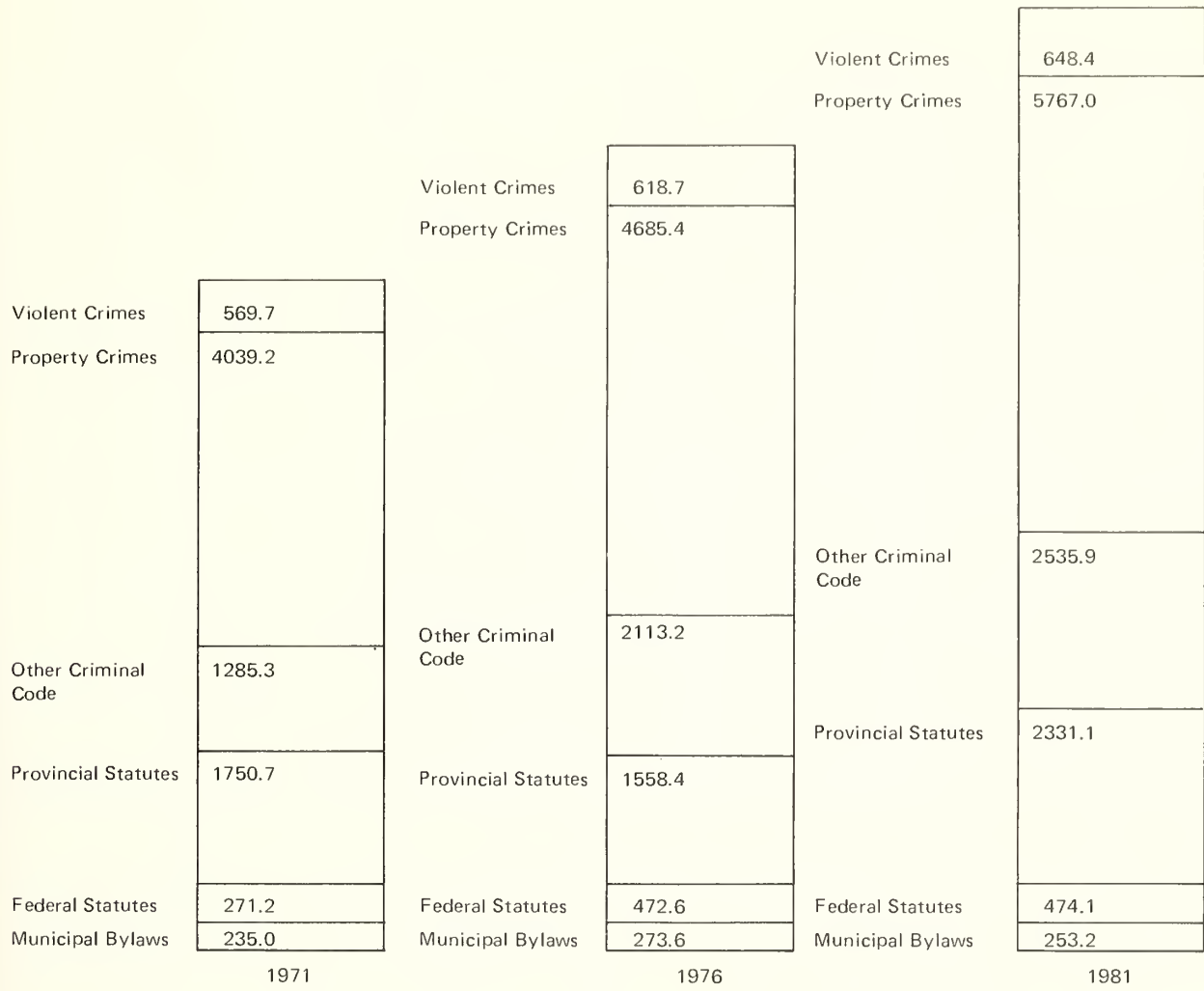
Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1975 - 1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.  
b) Population Estimates from Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.



Graph 5.4a – Trends in the Number of Actual Offences in Ontario. 1971, 1976, 1981

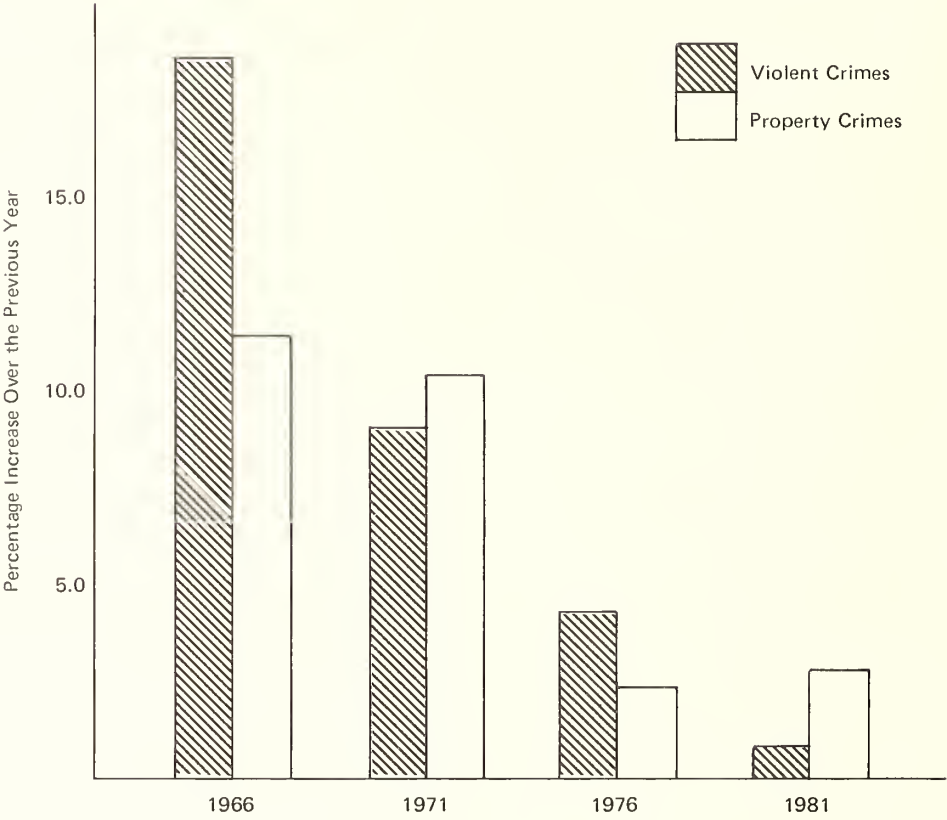
				Violent Crimes		55,929	
				Property Crimes		497,412	
		Violent Crimes		51,136			
		Property Crimes		387,225			
Violent Crimes		43,888					
Property Crimes		311,146					
						Other Criminal Code	
				174,641		218,727	
Other Criminal Code		99,010					
Provincial Statutes		134,860		128, 794		201,062	
Federal Statutes		20,892		39,057		Federal Statutes	
Municipal Bylaws		18,105		22,608		Municipal Bylaws	
		1971		1976		1981	

Graph 5.4b — Rates of Actual Offences Per 100,000 Population. Ontario 1971, 1976, 1981



Refer to Table 5.4

Graph 5.4c — Rate of Change in The Number of Violent and Property Offences in Ontario.  
1966, 1971, 1976, 1981.



Offence	Eastern Ontario						Central Ontario					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>3</sup>	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981 <sup>3</sup>	1979	1980	1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	10	22	18	0.8	1.8	1.5	102	90	112	2.0	1.7	2.1
Attempted Murder	31	44	27	2.6	3.7	2.3	117	100	131	2.2	1.9	2.4
Rape	91	65	83	7.7	5.5	7.0	346	332	357	6.6	6.3	6.7
Sexual Offences	430	402	433	36.2	33.7	36.5	2,308	2,402	2,422	44.1	45.4	45.3
Assaults (not indecent)	3,787	3,703	4,036	319.0	310.8	340.5	27,206	28,252	28,088	520.3	534.2	525.3
Robbery	898	1,065	1,146	75.6	89.4	96.7	2,797	3,303	3,219	53.5	62.5	60.2
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	5,247	5,301	5,743	441.9	444.9	484.5	32,876	34,479	34,329	628.8	652.0	642.0
Break and Enter	15,723	17,797	17,828	1,324.3	1,493.7	1,504.2	54,272	61,235	60,847	1,038.0	1,157.9	1,137.9
Theft: Motor Vehicle	4,109	3,846	4,151	346.1	322.8	350.2	16,479	17,280	16,361	315.2	326.7	306.0
Theft: Over \$200	8,164	9,970	11,745	687.6	836.8	990.9	40,363	54,074	60,210	772.0	1,022.5	1,126.0
Theft: Under \$200	28,707	28,632	29,553	2,417.9	2,403.1	2,493.4	126,232	131,950	132,089	2,414.3	2,495.0	2,470.1
Have Stolen Goods	1,101	1,521	1,092	92.7	127.7	92.1	8,837	10,210	10,921	169.0	193.1	204.2
Frauds	4,310	4,448	5,008	363.0	373.3	422.5	22,381	24,372	25,762	428.1	460.8	481.8
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	62,114	66,214	69,377	5,231.8	5,557.5	5,853.4	268,564	299,121	306,190	5,136.6	5,656.0	5,725.9
Prostitution	17	23	6	1.4	1.9	0.5	908	1,137	1,294	17.4	21.5	24.2
Gaming and Betting	19	18	18	1.6	1.5	1.5	2,476	1,958	2,024	47.4	37.0	37.8
Offensive Weapons	712	748	705	60.0	62.8	59.5	4,251	4,744	5,268	81.3	89.7	98.5
Wilful Damage	13,507	13,509	14,626	1,137.7	1,133.8	1,234.0	66,456	70,401	70,577	1,271.1	1,331.2	1,319.8
Other Criminal Code	8,577	9,298	9,441	722.4	780.4	796.5	50,128	54,410	53,874	958.8	1,028.8	1,007.5
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	22,832	23,596	24,796	1,923.1	1,980.5	2,092.1	124,219	132,650	133,037	2,375.8	2,508.3	2,487.9
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	90,193	95,111	99,916	7,596.8	7,982.9	8,430.0	425,659	466,250	473,556	8,141.3	8,816.3	8,855.7
Drugs - Federal Statutes	891	1,448	1,600	75.0	121.5	135.0	15,143	17,417	17,029	289.6	329.3	318.5
Other Federal Statutes	390	423	354	32.8	35.5	29.9	3,261	2,583	2,398	62.4	48.8	44.8
Provincial Statutes	16,902	17,211	18,949	1,423.6	1,444.6	1,598.7	91,106	96,564	114,040	1,742.5	1,825.9	2,132.6
Municipal By-laws	3,686	3,989	3,969	310.5	334.8	334.9	6,004	6,047	7,081	114.8	114.3	132.4
TOTAL (All Offences)	112,062	118,182	124,788	9,438.8	9,919.3	10,528.4	541,173	588,861	614,104	10,350.6	11,134.7	11,484.0
Population Estimates	1,187,246	1,191,433	1,185,246				5,228,407	5,288,535	5,347,464			

Table 5.5a - Continued

Table 5.5a - Number of Actual Offences<sup>1</sup> and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and Planning Region, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

Offence	Southwestern Ontario						Northeastern Ontario					
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>3</sup>	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981 <sup>3</sup>	1979	1980	1981
Homicide	28	24	15	2.2	1.9	1.2	17	15	16	3.0	2.6	2.7
Attempted Murder	24	32	18	1.9	2.5	1.4	13	22	8	2.3	3.8	1.4
Rape	76	75	89	6.0	5.9	7.0	50	44	41	8.7	7.6	7.0
Sexual Offences	681	655	711	53.2	51.1	55.9	272	300	322	47.3	52.1	55.2
Assaults (not indecent)	7,940	8,282	8,204	620.4	646.3	644.6	2,947	3,055	3,247	512.7	530.3	556.6
Robbery	590	579	517	46.1	45.2	40.6	231	230	252	40.2	39.9	43.2
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	9,339	9,647	9,554	729.7	752.9	750.6	3,530	3,666	3,886	614.1	636.3	666.1
Break and Enter	13,227	14,903	14,304	1,033.5	1,163.1	1,123.8	7,231	7,271	7,596	1,257.9	1,262.1	1,302.1
Theft: Motor Vehicle	4,332	3,949	3,638	338.5	308.2	285.8	1,948	1,990	2,165	338.9	345.4	371.1
Theft: Over \$200	8,875	11,103	12,235	693.4	866.5	961.3	2,915	3,710	4,352	507.1	644.0	746.0
Theft: Under \$200	32,767	35,128	35,217	2,560.2	2,741.5	2,766.8	12,841	13,412	14,234	2,233.9	2,328.1	2,440.0
Have Stolen Goods	1,073	1,167	1,260	83.8	91.1	99.0	461	454	535	80.2	78.8	91.7
Frauds	4,572	4,837	5,058	357.2	377.5	397.4	2,275	2,889	3,135	395.8	501.5	537.4
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	64,846	71,087	71,712	5,066.6	5,547.8	5,634.1	27,671	29,726	32,017	4,813.7	5,159.8	5,488.4
Prostitution	19	19	18	1.5	1.5	1.4	4	3	1	0.7	0.5	0.2
Gaming and Betting	17	33	25	1.3	2.6	2.0	10	7	6	1.7	1.2	1.0
Offensive Weapons	1,023	1,062	1,167	79.9	82.9	91.7	380	435	511	66.1	75.5	87.6
Wilful Damage	21,403	20,785	20,121	1,672.3	1,622.1	1,580.8	7,073	7,154	7,821	1,230.4	1,241.8	1,340.7
Other Criminal Code	15,104	16,736	16,672	1,180.1	1,306.1	1,309.8	5,279	5,631	6,146	918.4	977.4	1,053.6
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	37,566	38,635	38,003	2,935.1	3,015.2	2,985.7	12,746	13,230	14,485	2,217.3	2,296.5	2,483.0
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	111,751	119,369	119,269	8,731.4	9,315.9	9,370.4	43,947	46,622	50,388	7,645.2	8,092.7	8,637.5
Drugs - Federal Statutes	2,175	2,323	2,306	169.9	181.3	181.2	981	1,215	1,681	170.7	210.9	288.2
Other Federal Statutes	873	713	686	68.2	55.6	53.9	823	675	914	143.2	117.2	156.7
Provincial Statutes	33,503	37,992	38,917	2,617.7	2,965.0	3,057.5	11,547	12,703	14,144	2,008.8	2,205.0	2,424.6
Municipal By-laws	4,610	5,916	7,018	360.2	461.7	551.4	1,637	1,565	1,436	284.8	271.7	246.2
TOTAL (All Offences)	152,912	166,313	168,196	11,947.5	12,979.5	13,214.4	58,935	62,780	68,563	10,252.5	10,897.4	11,753.1
Population Estimates	1,279,869	1,281,352	1,272,821				574,835	576,103	583,360			



Table 5. Number of Actual Offences and Rate per 100,000 Population by Offence, 1977-1981

Offence	Northwestern Ontario				
	1979	Actual Number 1980	1981 <sup>3</sup>	1979	Rate per 100,000 Population 1980      1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	17	8	9	7.3	3.4      3.8
Attempted Murder	13	0	12	5.6	0.0      5.1
Rape	31	39	31	13.3	16.7      13.1
Sexual Offences	99	118	112	42.5	50.6      47.4
Assaults (not indecent)	2,091	2,029	2,171	897.6	871.0      919.1
Robbery	102	143	137	43.8	61.4      58.0
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	2,353	2,337	2,472	1,010.1	1,003.1      1,046.5
Break and Enter	3,258	4,032	4,743	1,398.6	1,730.6      2,007.9
Theft: Motor Vehicle	1,079	1,150	1,095	463.2	493.6      463.6
Theft: Over \$200	2,094	2,717	2,872	898.9	1,166.2      1,215.8
Theft: Under \$200	6,829	7,138	7,885	2,931.6	3,063.8      3,338.0
Have Stolen Goods	290	281	354	124.5	120.6      149.9
Frauds	1,118	1,306	1,264	479.9	560.6      535.1
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	14,668	16,624	18,213	6,296.8	7,135.5      7,710.3
Prostitution	14	17	16	6.0	7.3      6.8
Gaming and Betting	4	47	7	1.7	20.2      3.0
Offensive Weapons	268	246	282	115.0	105.6      119.4
Wilful Damage	4,957	3,944	4,754	2,128.0	1,692.9      2,012.6
Other Criminal Code	2,914	3,163	3,494	1,250.9	1,357.6      1,479.2
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	8,157	7,417	8,553	3,501.7	3,183.6      3,620.8
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	25,178	26,378	29,238	10,808.7	11,322.1      12,377.7
Drugs - Federal Statutes	471	455	537	202.2	195.3      227.3
Other Federal Statutes	1,608	1,626	1,862	690.3	697.9      788.3
Provincial Statutes	13,298	13,755	15,394	5,708.7	5,904.0      6,516.9
Municipal By-laws	2,561	2,892	2,315	1,099.4	1,241.3      980.0
Total (All Offences)	43,116	45,106	49,346	18,509.2	19,360.7      20,890.2
Population Estimates	232,943	232,977	236,216		

1. Excludes, R.C.M.P., CN and CP Police and National Harbours Board Police.

2. Includes murder, manslaughter and infanticide.

3. Preliminary data from Statistics Canada, subject to change.

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences<sup>1</sup> and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981

Offence	I. Dundas			2. Frontenac		
	Actual Number	Rate per 100,000 Population		Actual Number	Rate per 100,000 Population	
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	0	0	0	3	0	3
Attempted Murder	0	7	0	1	2	1
Rape	2	1	1	4	3	10
Sexual Offences	1	3	5	19	17	11
Assaults (not indecent)	35	35	40	229	263	292
Robbery	1	2	0	49	41	53
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	39	48	46	305	326	370
Break and Enter	97	94	118	1,186	1,280	992
Theft: Motor Vehicle	21	23	19	375	315	202
Theft: Over \$200	29	48	57	916	1,105	1,252
Theft: Under \$200	135	188	236	3,952	3,687	3,500
Have Stolen Goods	10	10	13	111	109	57
Frauds	12	23	164	487	382	370
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	304	386	607	7,027	6,878	6,373
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offensive Weapons	6	12	6	70	53	59
Willful Damage	181	177	197	1,627	1,750	1,663
Other Criminal Code	98	81	85	504	591	574
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	285	270	288	2,201	2,394	2,296
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	628	704	941	9,533	9,598	9,039
Drugs - Federal Statutes	23	18	34	110	150	204
Other Federal Statutes	3	3	9	21	34	10
Provincial Statutes	476	439	456	1,841	1,667	2,087
Municipal By-laws	0	0	0	73	54	25
TOTAL (All Offences)	1,130	1,164	1,440	11,578	11,503	11,365
Population Estimates	18,965	18,965	18,946	114,599	115,452	108,133

Offence	3. Glengarry				4. Grenville			
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population	
	1979	1980	1979	1980	1979	1980	1979	1980
		1981 <sup>4</sup>		1981 <sup>4</sup>		1981 <sup>4</sup>		1981 <sup>4</sup>
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	0	1	0.0	4.9	0	0	0.0	0.0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0.0	0.0	1	0	3.7	0.0
Rape	1	0	4.9	0.0	0	0	0.0	11.0
Sexual Offences	17	6	83.4	29.4	7	8	25.7	25.8
Assaults (not indecent)	79	63	387.4	308.7	81	97	297.0	253.9
Robbery	4	3	19.6	14.7	7	5	25.7	22.1
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	101	73	495.3	357.8	96	110	352.0	312.8
Break and Enter	184	224	902.4	1,097.8	200	243	733.4	887.7
Theft: Motor Vehicle	42	44	206.0	215.6	42	39	154.0	142.5
Theft: Over \$200	90	111	441.4	544.0	61	97	223.7	354.3
Theft: Under \$200	295	314	1,446.7	1,538.8	402	396	1,474.1	1,446.6
Have Stolen Goods	21	8	103.0	39.2	27	29	99.0	105.9
Frauds	50	58	245.2	284.2	85	62	311.7	226.5
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	682	759	3,344.6	3,719.7	817	866	2,996.0	3,163.5
Prostitution	0	1	0.0	4.9	0	0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	1	0.0	3.7
Offensive Weapons	17	9	83.4	44.1	12	15	44.0	54.8
Wilful Damage	230	316	1,127.9	1,548.6	272	323	997.4	1,179.9
Other Criminal Code	181	123	887.6	602.8	223	203	817.7	741.6
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	428	449	2,099.0	2,200.4	507	542	1,859.2	1,979.9
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	1,211	1,281	5,938.9	6,277.9	1,420	1,518	5,207.2	5,545.2
Drugs - Federal Statutes	7	8	34.3	39.2	36	46	132.0	168.0
Other Federal Statutes	20	17	98.1	83.3	13	27	47.7	98.6
Provincial Statutes	359	449	1,760.6	2,200.4	832	708	3,051.0	2,586.3
Municipal By-laws	23	18	112.8	88.2	59	59	216.4	215.5
TOTAL (All Offences)	1,620	1,773	7,944.7	8,689.0	2,360	2,358	8,654.2	8,613.7
Population Estimate	20,391	20,405			27,270	27,375		



Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences<sup>1</sup> and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

Offence	5. Hastings				6. Lanark					
	1979	Actual Number 1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	Rate per 100,000 Population 1979 1980 1981	1979	Actual Number 1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	Rate per 100,000 Population 1979 1980 1981		
Homicide <sup>2</sup>										
Attempted Murder		1	5	3	0.9	4.7	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Rape		1	7	6	0.9	6.6	5.6	1	1	0
Sexual Offences		9	6	13	8.5	5.7	12.2	2	8	4
Assaults (not indecent)		31	44	58	29.3	41.5	54.3	14	19	16
Robbery		622	564	542	586.9	531.8	507.1	179	202	190
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL		39	32	32	36.8	30.2	29.9	3	8	18
		703	658	654	663.4	620.5	611.9	199	238	228
Break and Enter		1,571	1,526	1,522	1,482.5	1,439.0	1,424.0	421	527	567
Theft: Motor Vehicle		366	275	272	345.4	259.3	254.5	92	114	139
Theft: Over \$200		504	684	805	475.6	645.0	753.2	202	212	186
Theft: Under \$200		3,114	2,902	3,061	2,938.5	2,736.6	2,863.9	849	955	1,047
Have Stolen Goods		70	74	75	66.1	69.8	70.2	27	37	32
Frauds		483	473	525	455.8	446.0	491.2	140	140	191
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL		6,108	5,934	6,260	5,763.7	5,595.7	5,856.9	1,731	1,985	2,162
Prostitution		0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting		0	0	1	0.0	0.0	0.9	0	0	0
Offensive Weapons		58	77	74	54.7	72.6	69.2	23	23	32
Wilful Damage		1,956	1,923	1,775	1,845.8	1,813.4	1,660.7	684	648	785
Other Criminal Code		1,237	1,304	1,618	1,167.3	1,229.7	1,513.8	384	267	260
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL		3,251	3,304	3,468	3,067.8	3,115.7	3,244.7	1,091	938	1,077
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE		10,062	9,896	10,382	9,494.9	9,331.9	9,713.4	3,021	3,161	3,467
Drugs - Federal Statutes		113	192	217	106.6	181.1	203.0	54	70	62
Other Federal Statutes		112	94	58	105.7	88.6	54.3	16	9	6
Provincial Statutes		2,019	2,152	2,473	1,905.2	2,029.3	2,313.7	1,306	1,196	1,222
Municipal By-laws		695	809	869	655.8	762.9	813.0	151	136	107
TOTAL (All Offences)		13,001	13,143	13,999	12,268.2	12,393.8	13,097.5	4,548	4,572	4,864
Population Estimate		105,973	106,045	106,883				45,130	45,290	45,676

Offence	7. Leeds				8. Lennox and Addington				
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	3	2
Attempted Murder	1	0	1	1.9	0.0	1.9	2	1	2
Rape	5	1	1	9.3	1.9	1.9	2	1	2
Sexual Offences	11	16	15	20.5	29.8	27.9	11	6	10
Assaults (not indecent)	124	110	139	231.4	204.6	258.5	183	118	128
Robbery	11	19	18	20.5	35.3	33.5	6	4	7
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	152	146	174	283.7	271.6	323.6	204	133	151
Break and Enter	460	610	690	858.5	1,134.7	1,283.4	382	445	348
Theft: Motor Vehicle	90	82	74	168.0	152.5	137.6	51	52	37
Theft: Over \$200	222	285	299	414.3	530.2	556.1	149	151	155
Theft: Under \$200	1,268	1,277	1,277	2,366.4	2,375.5	2,375.2	480	585	540
Have Stolen Goods	31	38	45	57.9	70.7	83.7	25	23	18
Frauds	232	191	195	433.0	355.3	362.7	43	70	136
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	2,303	2,483	2,580	4,297.9	4,618.8	4,798.7	1,130	1,326	1,234
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
Offensive Weapons	29	38	38	54.1	70.7	70.7	23	26	29
Willful Damage	680	729	716	1,269.0	1,356.1	1,331.7	403	437	353
Other Criminal Code	511	532	477	953.6	989.6	887.2	322	386	351
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	1,220	1,299	1,231	2,276.8	2,416.4	2,289.6	748	849	733
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	3,675	3,928	3,985	6,858.4	7,306.8	7,411.9	2,082	2,308	2,118
Drugs - Federal Statutes	61	72	70	113.8	133.9	130.2	49	43	71
Other Federal Statutes	40	76	66	74.6	141.4	122.8	23	21	17
Provincial Statutes	1,538	1,582	1,350	2,870.3	2,942.8	2,510.9	1,462	1,390	1,369
Municipal By-laws	40	24	19	74.6	44.6	35.3	1	3	2
TOTAL (All Offences)	5,354	5,682	5,490	9,991.8	10,569.6	10,211.1	3,617	3,765	3,577
Population Estimate	53,584	53,758	53,765				32,862	32,580	33,040





Offence	11. Prince Edward					12. Renfrew								
	1979	Actual Number 1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	Rate per 100,000 Population 1979	1980	1981	1979	Actual Number 1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	Rate per 100,000 Population 1979	1980	1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	1	2	0.0	1.2	2.3	
Attempted Murder	1	0	0	4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	3	1	1.1	3.5	1.1	
Rape	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5	4	4	5.7	4.6	4.6	
Sexual Offences	9	12	15	40.3	54.2	67.2	67.2	18	22	25	20.5	25.4	28.6	
Assaults (not indecent)	80	106	101	358.3	479.0	452.2	452.2	391	345	316	445.7	398.1	361.2	
Robbery	5	3	5	22.4	13.6	22.4	22.4	18	20	15	20.5	23.1	17.1	
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	95	121	121	425.4	546.8	541.7	541.7	433	395	363	493.6	455.8	414.9	
Break and Enter	170	147	155	761.3	664.3	693.9	693.9	930	762	733	1,060.1	879.3	837.9	
Theft: Motor Vehicle	31	42	25	138.8	189.8	111.9	111.9	212	149	146	241.7	171.9	166.9	
Theft: Over \$200	55	73	97	246.3	329.9	434.3	434.3	314	356	370	357.9	410.8	422.9	
Theft: Under \$200	236	278	315	1,056.9	1,256.2	1,410.3	1,410.3	1,469	1,423	1,383	1,674.5	1,642.0	1,580.9	
Have Stolen Goods	11	14	11	49.3	63.3	49.2	49.2	52	51	67	59.3	58.9	76.6	
Frauds	60	84	68	268.7	379.6	304.4	304.4	267	242	430	304.3	279.2	491.5	
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	563	638	671	2,521.3	2,883.0	3,004.1	3,004.1	3,244	2,983	3,129	3,697.8	3,442.1	3,576.7	
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2	0	0	2.3	0.0	0.0	
Offensive Weapons	13	9	12	58.2	40.7	53.7	53.7	56	48	47	63.8	55.4	53.7	
Willful Damage	182	239	282	815.0	1,080.0	1,262.5	1,262.5	1,030	935	822	1,174.1	1,078.9	939.6	
Other Criminal Code	175	189	206	783.7	854.0	922.3	922.3	666	670	702	759.2	773.1	802.4	
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	370	437	500	1,657.0	1,974.7	2,238.5	2,238.5	1,754	1,653	1,571	1,999.4	1,907.4	1,795.8	
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	1,028	1,196	1,292	4,603.7	5,404.4	5,784.4	5,784.4	5,431	5,031	5,063	6,190.7	5,805.4	5,787.3	
Drugs - Federal Statutes	16	30	54	71.7	135.6	241.8	241.8	89	120	79	101.4	138.5	90.3	
Other Federal Statutes	17	31	23	76.1	140.1	103.0	103.0	14	25	34	16.0	28.8	38.9	
Provincial Statutes	522	540	569	2,337.7	2,440.1	2,547.5	2,547.5	1,646	1,584	1,666	1,876.3	1,827.8	1,904.3	
Municipal By-laws	28	36	13	125.4	162.7	58.2	58.2	543	856	894	619.0	987.8	1,021.9	
TOTAL (All Offences)	1,611	1,833	1,951	7,214.5	8,282.9	8,734.8	8,734.8	7,723	7,616	7,736	8,803.3	8,788.3	8,842.8	
Population Estimate	22,330	22,130	22,336					87,728	86,661	87,484				

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences<sup>1</sup> and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

Offence	13. Russell <sup>3</sup>				14. Stormont			
	Actual Number	Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number	Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	0	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Attempted Murder	0	0	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Rape	1	0	1	4.5	4	1	6.5	8.1
Sexual Offences	5	5	7	22.6	18	26	29.1	41.8
Assaults (not indecent)	34	41	45	153.4	177	153	285.9	245.9
Robbery	3	2	6	13.5	26	51	42.0	61.4
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	43	50	60	194.0	225	231	363.4	560.3
Break and Enter	161	232	248	726.5	837	816	1,351.9	1,311.4
Theft: Motor Vehicle	40	47	45	180.5	162	198	261.7	318.2
Theft: Over \$200	79	81	59	356.5	392	457	633.1	734.5
Theft: Under \$200	178	220	251	803.2	1,938	1,986	3,130.1	3,191.7
Have Stolen Goods	27	413	29	121.8	19	48	30.7	77.1
Frauds	31	42	24	139.9	20	223	193.8	358.4
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	516	1,035	656	2,328.5	3,468	3,728	5,601.3	6,780.6
Prostitution	0	2	0	0.0	1	0	1.6	0.0
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	10	12	17	45.1	15	29	24.2	46.6
Willful Damage	134	132	158	604.7	727	910	1,174.2	1,462.5
Other Criminal Code	116	116	146	523.5	188	220	303.6	353.6
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	260	262	321	1,173.3	931	1,159	1,503.7	2,509.4
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	819	1,347	1,037	3,695.8	4,624	5,118	7,468.4	9,850.3
Drugs - Federal Statutes	8	38	54	36.1	24	39	38.8	62.7
Other Federal Statutes	0	2	4	0.0	7	11	11.3	17.7
Provincial Statutes	135	195	428	609.2	508	718	820.5	1,153.9
Municipal By-laws	0	0	0	0.0	153	150	247.1	158.3
TOTAL (All Offences)	962	1,582	1,523	4,341.2	5,316	6,036	8,586.1	9,700.6
Population Estimate	22,160	22,256	22,412		61,914	62,223		

Offence	15. Brant				16. Dufferin			
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population	
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	1	0	2	1.0	0.0	1.9	3.3	3.3
Attempted Murder	2	3	2	2.0	2.9	1.9	0.0	3.3
Rape	5	8	6	4.9	7.8	5.7	6.6	6.6
Sexual Offences	32	40	35	31.3	39.0	33.5	33.2	36.1
Assaults (not indecent)	783	827	748	766.4	807.3	716.3	298.4	357.4
Robbery	58	44	42	56.8	43.0	40.2	29.8	9.8
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	881	922	835	862.3	900.0	799.6	371.3	416.4
Break and Enter	1,339	1,975	1,737	1,310.5	1,927.9	1,663.4	832.1	1,183.7
Theft: Motor Vehicle	476	667	592	465.9	651.1	566.9	169.1	206.6
Theft: Over \$200	857	1,271	1,349	838.8	1,240.7	1,291.8	338.1	586.9
Theft: Under \$200	3,680	3,823	3,893	3,601.8	3,731.9	3,728.0	2,025.5	2,144.5
Have Stolen Goods	49	114	94	48.0	111.3	90.0	59.7	121.3
Frauds	391	585	488	382.7	571.1	467.3	364.7	324.6
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	6,792	8,435	8,153	6,647.6	8,234.0	7,807.4	3,789.2	4,567.7
Prostitution	0	1	1	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	0	0	1	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	64	67	70	62.6	65.4	67.0	19.9	52.5
Willful Damage	2,101	2,283	2,108	2,056.3	2,228.6	2,018.6	1,498.4	1,816.6
Other Criminal Code	976	1,329	1,186	955.3	1,297.3	1,135.7	789.0	787.0
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	3,141	3,680	3,366	3,074.2	3,592.3	3,223.3	2,307.3	2,656.0
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	10,814	13,037	12,354	10,584.1	12,726.3	11,830.3	6,467.8	7,640.1
Drugs - Federal Statutes	129	165	162	126.3	161.1	155.1	102.8	141.0
Other Federal Statutes	14	22	14	13.7	21.5	13.4	9.9	3.3
Provincial Statutes	863	1,459	1,899	844.7	1,424.2	1,818.5	3,099.6	3,980.7
Municipal By-laws	976	953	948	955.3	930.3	907.8	23.2	213.1
TOTAL (All Offences)	12,796	15,636	15,377	12,524.0	15,263.4	14,725.1	9,703.3	11,978.2
Population Estimate	102,172	102,441	104,427				30,165	30,497



Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences<sup>1</sup> and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

Offence	17. Durham (F.M.)				18. Haldimand-Norfolk (R.M.)			
	Actual Number	Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number	Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	2	4	2	0.7	1.4	0.7	0.0	0.0
Attempted Murder	4	5	8	1.5	1.8	2.8	4.4	0.0
Rape	12	13	15	4.4	4.7	5.3	9.9	5.6
Sexual Offences	122	129	148	44.4	46.6	52.2	22.1	23.5
Assaults (not indecent)	1,553	1,487	1,655	565.0	537.2	583.5	669.0	581.3
Robbery	62	89	89	22.6	32.2	31.4	29.8	20.1
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	1,755	1,727	1,917	638.5	623.9	675.9	735.2	630.5
Break and Enter	2,560	2,752	2,879	931.4	994.1	1,015.0	1,165.7	1,070.9
Theft: Motor Vehicle	737	704	751	268.1	254.3	264.8	276.0	310.8
Theft: Over \$200	1,461	1,843	2,193	531.6	665.8	773.2	402.9	592.5
Theft: Under \$200	6,274	7,204	7,261	2,282.7	2,602.4	2,559.9	2,122.8	2,127.3
Have Stolen Goods	365	426	509	132.8	153.9	179.5	72.9	63.7
Frauds	808	884	962	294.0	319.3	339.2	641.4	508.6
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	12,205	13,813	14,555	4,440.7	4,989.8	5,131.5	4,681.6	4,673.8
Prostitution	0	3	2	0.0	1.1	0.7	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	0	5	7	0.0	1.8	2.5	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	205	286	288	74.6	103.3	101.5	67.3	89.4
Wilful Damage	3,464	3,609	4,002	1,260.3	1,303.7	1,410.9	2,287.3	1,765.1
Other Criminal Code	3,700	4,138	3,779	1,346.2	1,494.8	1,332.3	1,548.8	1,392.9
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	7,369	8,041	8,078	2,681.1	2,904.7	2,848.0	3,903.3	3,247.4
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	21,329	23,581	24,550	7,760.3	8,518.4	8,655.4	9,320.1	8,551.7
Drugs - Federal Statutes	1,027	1,201	943	373.7	433.8	332.5	157.9	120.7
Other Federal Statutes	583	727	666	212.1	262.6	234.8	62.9	52.5
Provincial Statutes	5,481	7,249	7,477	1,994.2	2,618.6	2,636.1	5,012.7	5,745.8
Municipal By-laws	84	114	108	30.6	41.2	38.1	36.4	367.8
TOTAL (All Offences)	28,504	32,872	33,744	10,370.9	11,874.7	11,896.8	14,590.1	14,838.6
Population Estimate	274,847	276,824	283,639				91,369	89,456



Offence	19. Haliburton				20. Halton (R.M.) <sup>3</sup>				
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	2	0	1	18.0	0.0	8.8	5	3	3
Attempted Murder	0	0	1	0.0	0.0	8.8	3	1	2
Rape	0	1	1	0.0	9.0	8.8	10	13	8
Sexual Offences	5	3	6	44.9	26.9	52.8	74	66	83
Assaults (not indecent)	41	39	50	368.4	349.8	440.1	980	1,054	1,120
Robbery	0	1	0	0.0	9.0	0.0	79	92	70
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	48	44	59	431.3	394.7	519.3	1,151	1,229	1,286
Break and Enter	281	308	231	2,524.7	2,762.8	2,033.3	2,471	2,508	2,541
Theft: Motor Vehicle	32	21	26	287.5	188.4	228.9	695	728	761
Theft: Over \$200	76	117	127	682.8	1,049.5	1,117.9	1,757	2,481	2,774
Theft: Under \$200	210	203	210	1,886.8	1,821.0	1,848.4	6,397	6,817	6,898
Have Stolen Goods	12	6	6	107.8	53.8	52.8	105	132	117
Frauds	55	32	31	494.2	287.0	272.9	839	754	947
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	666	687	631	5,983.8	6,162.5	5,554.0	12,264	13,420	14,038
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3	0	1
Gaming and Betting	1	0	3	9.0	0.0	26.4	2	2	2
Offensive Weapons	10	6	12	89.8	53.8	105.6	102	94	116
Wilful Damage	146	133	169	1,311.8	1,193.0	1,487.5	3,766	3,725	3,844
Other Criminal Code	89	119	178	799.6	1,067.5	1,566.8	1,881	2,264	2,258
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	246	258	362	2,210.2	2,314.3	3,186.3	5,754	6,085	6,221
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	960	989	1,052	8,625.3	8,871.5	9,259.7	19,169	20,734	21,545
Drugs - Federal Statutes	10	18	17	89.8	161.5	149.6	520	369	548
Other Federal Statutes	90	84	36	808.6	753.5	316.9	60	73	38
Provincial Statutes	410	359	375	3,683.7	3,220.3	3,300.8	3,541	3,733	4,297
Municipal By-laws	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	561	549	505
TOTAL (All Offences)	1,470	1,450	1,480	13,207.5	13,006.8	13,027.0	23,851	25,458	26,933
Population Estimate	11,130	11,148	11,361				244,412	248,011	253,883

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences<sup>1</sup> and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

Offence	21. Hamilton-Wentworth (R.M.) <sup>3</sup>				22. Muskoka (R.M.)							
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population					
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981			
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	10	6	17	2.4	1.5	4.1	0	1	3	0.0	2.6	7.8
Attempted Murder	5	5	9	1.2	1.2	2.2	1	1	1	2.6	2.6	2.6
Rape	48	31	32	11.7	7.5	7.8	1	1	4	2.6	2.6	10.4
Sexual Offences	255	230	235	62.0	55.9	57.1	17	32	20	44.7	83.8	52.1
Assaults (not indecent)	3,599	3,471	3,337	875.0	843.4	810.8	211	217	183	555.4	568.2	476.9
Robbery	282	367	322	68.6	89.2	78.2	4	3	3	10.5	7.9	7.8
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	4,199	4,110	3,952	1,020.9	998.7	960.3	234	255	214	615.9	667.7	557.7
Break and Enter	5,828	6,592	7,412	1,416.9	1,601.8	1,801.0	671	679	587	1,766.1	1,778.0	1,529.8
Theft: Motor Vehicle	2,463	2,480	2,126	598.8	602.6	516.6	69	100	89	181.6	261.9	232.0
Theft: Over \$200	4,659	7,017	7,970	1,132.7	1,705.0	1,936.6	218	271	291	573.8	709.6	758.4
Theft: Under \$200	13,420	14,384	14,228	3,262.7	3,495.1	3,457.2	845	858	773	2,224.1	2,246.7	2,014.6
Have Stolen Goods	325	338	472	79.0	82.1	114.7	31	45	30	81.6	117.8	78.2
Frauds	1,911	1,923	2,276	464.6	467.3	553.0	160	154	98	421.1	403.3	255.4
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	28,606	32,734	34,484	6,954.8	7,953.9	8,379.2	1,994	2,107	1,868	5,248.3	5,517.3	4,868.4
Prostitution	11	12	8	2.7	2.9	1.9	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	20	26	21	4.9	6.3	5.1	0	0	16	0.0	0.0	41.7
Offensive Weapons	305	313	388	74.2	76.1	94.3	41	39	26	107.9	102.1	67.8
Willful Damage	6,793	7,157	6,670	1,651.5	1,739.1	1,620.7	548	511	527	1,442.4	1,338.1	1,373.5
Other Criminal Code	6,501	7,109	6,871	1,580.6	1,727.4	1,669.9	640	583	506	1,684.5	1,526.6	1,318.7
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	13,630	14,617	13,958	3,313.8	3,551.7	3,391.6	1,229	1,133	1,075	3,234.8	2,966.8	2,801.7
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	46,435	51,461	52,394	11,289.5	12,504.3	12,731.1	3,457	3,495	3,157	9,099.0	9,151.9	8,227.8
Drugs - Federal Statutes	2,462	2,887	2,675	598.6	701.5	650.0	138	141	127	363.2	369.2	331.0
Other Federal Statutes	28	34	19	6.8	8.3	4.6	314	216	215	826.5	565.6	560.3
Provincial Statutes	6,177	7,238	8,731	1,501.8	1,758.7	2,121.5	2,005	1,997	2,229	5,277.3	5,229.3	5,809.2
Municipal By-laws	113	209	220	27.5	50.8	53.5	9	0	3	23.7	0.0	7.8
TOTAL (All Offences)	55,215	61,829	64,039	13,424.1	15,023.6	15,560.6	5,923	5,849	5,731	15,589.7	15,315.9	14,936.1
Population Estimate	411,311	411,545	411,545				37,993	38,189	38,370			

Table 5.5a - Number of Actual Offences <sup>1</sup> and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Code and by Region, 1979-1981									
Offence	23. Niagara (R.M.)				24. Northumberland				
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	6	5	1	1.6	1.4	0.3	1	1	1.5
Attempted Murder	11	9	19	3.0	2.4	5.2	3	1	4.6
Rape	17	21	13	4.6	5.7	3.5	1	1	1.5
Sexual Offences	140	146	124	38.1	39.7	33.7	31	40	43.1
Assaults (not indecent)	1,764	1,960	2,182	479.8	533.1	592.5	219	222	443.3
Robbery	173	191	208	47.1	51.9	56.5	11	5	24.6
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	2,111	2,332	2,547	574.2	634.3	691.6	266	270	526.4
Break and Enter	5,259	5,892	6,026	1,430.4	1,602.5	1,636.2	715	725	1,159.1
Theft: Motor Vehicle	1,805	1,797	1,713	490.9	488.8	465.1	131	123	178.6
Theft: Over \$200	3,446	4,304	4,772	937.2	1,170.6	1,295.7	246	292	475.6
Theft: Under \$200	10,696	10,933	11,270	2,909.1	2,973.6	3,060.1	1,148	1,164	2,085.7
Have Stolen Goods	208	135	298	56.6	36.7	80.9	50	52	120.1
Frauds	2,153	1,962	2,061	585.6	533.6	559.6	99	146	300.2
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	23,567	25,023	26,140	6,409.8	6,805.9	7,097.7	2,389	2,502	4,319.2
Prostitution	0	1	7	0.0	0.3	1.9	0	0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	5	2	5	1.4	0.5	1.4	0	0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	267	302	310	72.6	82.1	84.2	44	36	55.4
Willful Damage	6,694	7,246	7,121	1,820.6	1,970.8	1,933.5	907	884	1,405.4
Other Criminal Code	4,195	5,201	5,212	1,141.0	1,414.6	1,415.2	599	610	932.8
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	11,161	12,752	12,655	3,035.6	3,468.4	3,436.2	1,550	1,530	2,393.6
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	36,839	40,107	41,342	10,019.5	10,908.6	11,225.5	4,205	4,302	7,239.2
Drugs - Federal Statutes	292	567	851	79.4	154.2	231.1	125	110	221.7
Other Federal Statutes	23	24	33	6.3	6.5	9.0	706	254	189.3
Provincial Statutes	3,968	4,939	5,723	1,079.2	1,343.3	1,553.9	1,722	1,734	3,215.5
Municipal By-laws	156	269	156	42.4	73.2	42.4	26	10	20.0
TOTAL (All Offences)	41,278	45,906	48,105	11,226.9	12,485.8	13,061.8	6,784	6,410	10,885.7
Population Estimate	367,672	367,665	368,288				64,800	64,937	64,966



Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences<sup>1</sup> and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

Offence	25. Peel (R.M.) <sup>3</sup>				26. Peterborough			
	1979	Actual Number 1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	Rate per 100,000 Population 1979 1980 1981	1979	Actual Number 1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	Rate per 100,000 Population 1979 1980 1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	6	8	11	1.4 1.7 2.2	1	1	0	1.0 1.0 0.0
Attempted Murder	6	8	4	1.4 1.7 0.8	1	1	2	1.0 1.0 2.0
Rape	15	20	20	3.5 4.3 4.1	1	6	12	1.0 5.9 11.7
Sexual Offences	223	228	231	51.6 49.5 47.1	30	35	42	29.5 34.2 41.0
Assaults (not indecent)	2,626	2,836	2,573	607.7 615.5 524.3	286	291	286	281.5 284.2 279.2
Robbery	100	112	121	23.1 24.3 24.7	31	42	32	30.5 41.0 31.2
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	2,976	3,212	2,960	688.6 697.1 603.2	350	376	374	344.5 367.2 365.0
Break and Enter	3,675	4,256	4,361	850.4 923.6 888.7	1,196	1,043	1,059	1,177.3 1,018.5 1,033.7
Theft: Motor Vehicle	1,097	1,374	1,313	253.8 298.2 267.6	328	287	258	322.9 280.2 251.8
Theft: Over \$200	3,087	4,261	4,965	714.3 924.7 1,011.8	544	674	691	535.5 658.1 674.5
Theft: Under \$200	10,940	11,861	12,276	2,531.5 2,574.1 2,501.6	2,678	2,380	2,446	2,636.1 2,324.0 2,387.5
Have Stolen Goods	442	571	657	102.3 123.9 133.9	66	100	130	65.0 97.6 126.9
Frauds	1,448	1,874	1,960	335.1 406.7 399.4	413	544	475	406.5 531.2 463.6
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	20,689	24,197	25,532	4,787.4 5,251.2 5,202.9	5,225	5,028	5,059	5,143.2 4,909.7 4,937.9
Prostitution	7	5	1	1.6 1.1 0.2	0	0	0	0.0 0.0 0.0
Gaming and Betting	9	1	4	2.1 0.2 0.8	0	1	0	0.0 1.0 0.0
Offensive Weapons	311	410	434	72.0 89.0 88.4	54	68	68	53.2 66.4 66.4
Wilful Damage	5,395	5,455	5,877	1,248.4 1,183.8 1,197.6	1,206	1,127	1,269	1,187.1 1,100.5 1,238.6
Other Criminal Code	4,828	4,808	4,438	1,117.2 1,043.4 904.4	942	919	997	927.3 897.4 973.1
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	10,550	10,679	10,754	2,441.2 2,317.5 2,191.4	2,202	2,115	2,334	2,167.5 2,065.2 2,278.1
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	34,215	38,088	39,246	7,917.3 8,265.8 7,997.5	7,777	7,519	7,767	7,655.3 7,342.1 7,581.1
Drugs - Federal Statutes	1,285	1,160	987	297.3 251.7 201.1	82	76	118	80.7 74.2 115.2
Other Federal Statutes	42	62	57	9.7 13.5 11.6	404	262	216	397.7 255.8 210.8
Provincial Statutes	4,164	4,581	4,352	963.5 994.2 886.8	1,765	2,100	2,075	1,737.4 2,050.6 2,025.3
Municipal By-laws	215	141	204	49.8 30.6 41.6	65	82	125	64.0 80.1 122.0
TOTAL (All Offences)	39,921	44,032	44,846	9,237.6 9,555.7 9,138.6	10,093	10,039	10,301	9,935.0 9,802.8 10,054.5
Population Estimate	432,156	460,791	490,731		101,590	102,409	102,452	

Offence	27. Simcoe				28. Victoria				
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	4	2	5	1.8	0.9	2.2	0	2.1	0.0
Attempted Murder	5	4	9	2.3	1.8	4.0	5	0.0	6.3
Rape	9	11	25	4.1	5.0	11.1	3	6.4	4.2
Sexual Offences	92	101	106	42.2	45.5	47.1	16	21	18
Assaults (not indecent)	1,051	864	986	482.0	389.6	438.1	194	144	155
Robbery	61	61	38	28.0	27.5	16.9	10	5	9
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	1,222	1,043	1,169	560.5	470.3	519.4	228	175	187
Break and Enter	2,966	2,817	2,669	1,360.3	1,270.2	1,185.8	508	470	513
Theft: Motor Vehicle	721	650	613	330.7	293.1	272.4	98	70	90
Theft: Over \$200	1,232	1,509	1,604	565.0	680.4	712.7	219	230	254
Theft: Under \$200	5,062	4,985	4,846	2,321.6	2,247.8	2,153.1	867	782	866
Have Stolen Goods	258	318	289	118.3	143.4	128.4	34	28	31
Frauds	774	1,012	987	353.0	456.3	438.5	119	113	188
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	11,013	11,291	11,008	5,051.0	5,091.2	4,890.9	1,845	1,693	1,942
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	0	0
Gaming and Betting	2	3	4	0.9	1.4	1.8	0	0	0
Offensive Weapons	205	195	190	94.0	87.9	84.4	25	27	34
Willful Damage	2,943	2,952	2,929	1,349.8	1,331.1	1,301.4	502	457	497
Other Criminal Code	2,334	2,502	2,525	1,070.5	1,128.2	1,121.9	484	396	394
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	5,484	5,652	5,648	2,515.2	2,548.5	2,509.4	1,012	880	925
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	17,719	17,986	17,825	8,126.6	8,110.0	7,919.7	3,085	2,748	3,054
Drugs - Federal Statutes	707	1,083	924	324.3	488.3	410.5	158	170	122
Other Federal Statutes	259	235	267	118.8	106.0	118.6	132	96	86
Provincial Statutes	7,685	8,629	8,218	3,524.6	3,890.9	3,651.3	1,903	2,059	1,983
Municipal By-laws	204	238	279	93.6	107.3	124.0	617	545	574
TOTAL (All Offences)	26,574	28,171	27,513	12,187.8	12,702.5	12,224.1	5,895	5,618	5,819
Population Estimate	218,037	221,776	225,071				46,945	47,533	47,854



Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences<sup>1</sup> and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

Offence	29. Waterloo (R.M.)				30. Wellington			
	Actual Number	Rate per 100,000 Population		1981 <sup>4</sup>	Actual Number	Rate per 100,000 Population		1981
	1979	1980	1979	1980	1979	1980	1979	1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	3	2	1.0	0.7	4	1	3.1	0.8
Attempted Murder	5	11	1.7	3.6	2	1	1.6	0.8
Rape	43	24	14.2	7.8	5	3	3.9	2.3
Sexual Offences	128	149	42.2	48.6	36	40	27.9	30.5
Assaults (not indecent)	1,377	1,656	454.4	539.8	344	350	266.9	272.7
Robbery	124	122	40.9	39.8	28	34	21.7	16.2
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	1,680	1,964	554.4	640.2	419	429	325.1	317.5
Break and Enter	3,195	3,217	1,054.4	1,048.6	988	945	766.7	721.3
Theft: Motor Vehicle	924	863	304.9	281.3	231	261	179.3	199.2
Theft: Over \$200	1,910	2,595	630.3	845.9	506	650	392.6	496.1
Theft: Under \$200	8,802	9,935	2,904.8	3,238.5	2,627	2,700	2,038.5	2,060.9
Have Stolen Goods	78	78	25.7	25.4	106	81	82.3	61.8
Frauds	1,550	1,172	511.5	382.0	442	527	343.0	402.3
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	16,459	17,860	5,431.7	5,821.8	4,900	5,164	3,802.3	4,494.4
Prostitution	2	3	0.7	1.0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	2	4	0.7	1.3	2	0	1.6	0.0
Offensive Weapons	128	146	42.2	47.6	45	34	34.9	26.0
Willful Damage	3,229	4,349	1,065.6	1,417.6	1,765	1,603	1,369.6	1,223.5
Other Criminal Code	1,677	1,331	553.4	433.9	1,029	872	798.5	665.6
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	5,038	5,833	1,662.6	1,901.4	2,841	2,509	2,204.5	1,915.1
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	23,177	25,657	7,648.7	8,363.4	8,160	8,102	6,332.0	6,184.1
Drugs - Federal Statutes	558	760	184.1	247.7	168	174	130.4	132.8
Other Federal Statutes	35	13	11.6	4.2	12	14	9.3	10.7
Provincial Statutes	2,747	2,568	906.5	837.1	2,484	2,990	1,927.5	2,282.2
Municipal By-laws	178	175	58.7	57.0	100	84	77.6	64.1
TOTAL (All Offences)	26,695	29,173	8,809.7	9,509.5	10,924	11,364	8,476.8	9,158.5
Population Estimate	303,017	306,776			128,870	131,013		

Offence	31b. York (R.M.) <sup>3</sup>					31a. Toronto (M.M.) <sup>3</sup>						
	Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population		Actual Number			Rate per 100,000 Population			
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	2	2	2	0.9	0.8	0.8	54	48	57	2.5	2.2	2.7
Attempted Murder	3	3	1	1.3	1.3	0.4	57	44	56	2.7	2.1	2.6
Rape	6	7	10	2.6	2.9	4.0	159	162	165	7.5	7.6	7.7
Sexual Offences	45	46	52	19.6	19.2	20.6	1,032	1,055	1,077	48.4	49.4	50.4
Assaults (not indecent)	479	505	491	208.3	211.2	194.8	11,003	11,666	11,452	515.9	546.0	535.8
Robbery	29	39	51	12.6	16.3	20.2	1,709	2,076	2,041	80.1	97.2	95.5
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	564	602	607	245.2	251.8	240.8	14,014	15,051	14,848	657.1	704.5	694.7
Break and Enter	1,582	1,883	2,066	687.9	787.5	819.7	19,731	23,741	22,630	925.2	1,111.2	1,058.8
Theft: Motor Vehicle	650	769	747	282.6	321.6	296.4	5,721	6,061	5,873	268.2	283.7	274.8
Theft: Over \$200	1,708	2,167	2,345	742.7	906.2	930.4	17,970	23,778	26,204	842.6	1,112.9	1,226.0
Theft: Under \$200	3,036	3,281	3,392	1,320.1	1,372.1	1,345.7	47,016	48,091	46,971	2,204.5	2,250.9	2,197.6
Have Stolen Goods	118	84	94	51.3	35.1	37.3	6,506	7,604	7,838	305.1	355.9	366.7
Frauds	562	540	616	244.4	225.8	244.4	9,966	11,576	12,105	467.3	541.8	566.3
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	7,656	8,724	9,260	3,329.1	3,648.4	3,673.8	106,910	120,851	121,621	5,012.8	5,656.5	5,690.2
Prostitution	1	0	0	0.4	0.0	0.0	883	1,112	1,272	41.4	52.0	59.5
Gaming and Betting	1	1	2	0.4	0.4	0.8	2,432	1,913	1,955	114.0	89.5	91.5
Offensive Weapons	73	94	97	31.7	39.3	38.5	2,305	2,525	2,959	108.1	118.2	138.4
Willful Damage	1,926	1,887	1,873	837.5	789.2	743.1	22,547	24,736	25,219	1,057.2	1,157.8	1,179.9
Other Criminal Code	1,030	1,159	1,190	447.9	484.7	472.1	17,582	19,371	19,521	824.4	906.7	913.3
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	3,031	3,141	3,162	1,318.0	1,313.6	1,254.5	45,749	49,657	50,926	2,145.1	2,324.2	2,382.6
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	11,251	12,467	13,029	4,892.3	5,213.7	5,169.2	166,673	185,559	187,395	7,815.0	8,685.2	8,767.4
Drugs - Federal Statutes	410	382	580	178.3	159.8	230.1	6,898	8,018	7,910	323.4	375.3	370.1
Other Federal Statutes	54	47	33	23.5	19.7	13.1	445	399	523	20.9	18.7	24.5
Provincial Statutes	4,372	4,499	6,054	1,901.1	1,881.5	2,401.9	36,343	34,306	45,993	1,704.1	1,605.7	2,151.8
Municipal By-laws	29	16	28	12.6	6.7	11.1	2,631	2,322	3,188	123.4	108.7	149.2
TOTAL (All Offences)	16,116	17,411	19,724	7,007.7	7,281.3	7,825.3	212,990	230,604	245,009	9,986.7	10,793.6	11,463.0
Population Estimate	229,975	239,118	252,053				2,132,726	2,136,493	2,137,395			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences<sup>1</sup> and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

Offence	32. Bruce				33. Elgin			
	1979	Actual Number 1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	Rate per 100,000 Population 1979 1980 1981	1979	Actual Number 1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	Rate per 100,000 Population 1979 1980 1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>								
Attempted Murder	1	1	1	1.7 1.7 1.7	3	2	0	4.3 2.9 0.0
Rape	0	0	0	0.0 0.0 0.0	0	1	0	0.0 1.4 0.0
Sexual Offences	2	2	3	3.4 3.4 5.0	4	2	1	5.8 2.9 1.4
Assaults (not indecent)	18	17	20	30.2 28.9 33.3	51	38	35	73.7 54.7 50.2
Robbery	175	201	218	294.0 341.5 363.2	361	316	357	521.6 454.9 512.1
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	2	6	4	3.4 10.2 6.7	10	14	18	14.4 20.2 25.8
	198	227	246	332.7 385.6 409.9	429	373	411	619.9 537.0 589.6
Break and Enter	522	614	528	877.0 1,043.1 879.7	591	625	556	854.0 899.7 797.6
Theft: Motor Vehicle	108	104	83	181.5 176.7 138.3	172	136	159	248.5 195.8 228.1
Theft: Over \$200	194	252	242	326.0 428.1 403.2	317	370	366	458.1 532.6 525.1
Theft: Under \$200	849	891	855	1,426.5 1,513.7 1,424.5	1,442	1,865	1,780	2,083.7 2,684.8 2,553.5
Have Stolen Goods	21	31	41	35.3 52.7 68.3	59	51	54	85.3 73.4 77.5
Frauds	192	161	238	322.6 273.5 396.5	219	211	237	316.5 303.8 340.0
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	1,886	2,053	1,987	3,168.8 3,487.7 3,310.6	2,800	3,258	3,152	4,046.0 4,690.1 4,521.8
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0 0.0 0.0	0	0	1	0.0 0.0 1.4
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0.0 0.0 0.0	0	1	0	0.0 1.4 0.0
Offensive Weapons	19	11	24	31.9 18.7 40.0	26	35	35	37.6 50.4 50.2
Willful Damage	678	671	669	1,139.2 1,139.9 1,114.6	1,126	1,147	1,037	1,627.1 1,651.2 1,487.7
Other Criminal Code	687	749	768	1,154.3 1,272.4 1,279.6	1,288	1,373	1,338	1,861.1 1,976.5 1,919.5
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	1,384	1,431	1,461	2,325.3 2,431.0 2,434.2	2,440	2,556	2,411	3,525.8 3,679.6 3,458.8
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	3,468	3,711	3,694	5,826.8 6,304.4 6,154.6	5,669	6,187	5,974	8,191.6 8,906.6 8,570.2
Drugs - Federal Statutes	77	124	151	129.4 210.7 251.6	85	181	168	122.8 260.6 241.0
Other Federal Statutes	37	46	50	62.2 78.1 83.3	12	7	2	17.3 10.1 2.9
Provincial Statutes	2,040	2,577	2,544	3,427.5 4,377.9 4,238.6	1,952	2,196	2,220	2,820.6 3,161.3 3,184.8
Municipal By-laws	234	266	270	393.2 451.9 449.9	13	9	6	18.8 13.0 8.6
TOTAL (All Offences)	5,856	6,724	6,709	9,839.0 11,422.9 11,177.9	7,731	8,580	8,370	11,171.2 12,351.5 12,007.4
Population Estimate	59,518	58,864	60,020		69,205	69,465	69,707	

Offence	34. Essex				35. Grey				
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	8	9	7	2.5	2.8	2.2	1	0	1.4
Attempted Murder	13	15	3	4.1	4.7	1.0	0	0	0.0
Rape	37	33	32	11.6	10.4	10.2	4	6	8.1
Sexual Offences	208	185	225	65.3	58.4	72.0	25	24	36.6
Assaults (not indecent)	2,347	2,358	2,276	737.2	744.4	728.4	233	278	478.2
Robbery	225	201	193	70.7	63.5	61.8	4	7	8.1
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	2,838	2,801	2,736	891.4	884.2	875.6	267	315	532.3
Break and Enter	3,550	4,119	4,166	1,115.0	1,300.3	1,333.2	550	630	1,263.8
Theft: Motor Vehicle	1,500	1,297	1,219	471.1	409.4	390.1	128	149	257.4
Theft: Over \$200	3,593	4,515	4,685	1,128.5	1,425.3	1,499.3	320	406	811.4
Theft: Under \$200	8,955	9,437	9,415	2,812.7	2,979.1	3,013.0	1,238	1,409	2,370.5
Have Stolen Goods	428	450	527	134.4	142.1	168.7	40	63	85.3
Frauds	778	837	887	244.4	264.2	283.9	235	318	536.4
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	18,804	20,655	20,899	5,906.2	6,520.3	6,688.2	2,511	2,975	5,324.8
Prostitution	4	15	14	1.3	4.7	4.5	0	0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	8	23	12	2.5	7.3	3.8	0	0	1.4
Offensive Weapons	545	517	543	171.2	163.2	173.8	19	26	50.1
Wilful Damage	6,483	6,437	6,393	2,036.3	2,032.0	2,045.9	505	483	1,094.5
Other Criminal Code	3,688	4,128	3,934	1,158.4	1,303.1	1,259.0	424	446	856.1
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	10,728	11,120	10,896	3,369.6	3,510.3	3,487.0	948	955	2,002.1
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	32,370	34,576	34,531	10,167.3	10,914.9	11,050.8	3,726	4,245	7,859.2
Drugs - Federal Statutes	453	363	322	142.3	114.6	103.0	78	72	192.3
Other Federal Statutes	155	92	73	48.7	29.0	23.4	12	10	54.2
Provincial Statutes	3,276	3,485	3,794	1,029.0	1,100.1	1,214.2	1,848	1,841	3,561.2
Municipal By-laws	1,710	2,262	2,747	537.1	714.1	879.1	27	10	35.2
TOTAL (All Offences)	37,964	40,778	41,467	11,924.3	12,872.7	13,270.5	5,691	6,178	11,702.2
Population Estimate	318,375	316,778	312,476				72,838	73,066	73,824



Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences<sup>1</sup> and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

Offence	36. Huron				37. Kent							
	Actual Number	Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number	Rate per 100,000 Population						
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>												
Attempted Murder	0	1	0	0.0	1.8	0.0	3	0	0	2.8	0.0	0.0
Rape	0	0	1	0.0	0.0	1.8	4	1	4	3.7	0.9	3.7
Sexual Offences	1	0	2	1.8	0.0	3.6	14	8	9	13.0	7.5	8.4
Assaults (not indecent)	11	11	14	19.7	19.6	24.9	45	32	37	41.8	30.0	34.6
Robbery	137	153	145	245.2	273.0	258.3	979	1,055	1,027	909.1	989.3	959.6
	1	5	2	1.8	8.9	3.6	48	61	43	44.6	57.2	40.2
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	150	170	164	268.5	303.3	292.2	1,093	1,157	1,120	1,014.9	1,085.0	1,046.5
Break and Enter	388	466	410	694.4	831.3	730.5	1,285	1,278	1,391	1,193.2	1,198.5	1,299.7
Theft: Motor Vehicle	117	123	95	209.4	219.4	169.3	410	367	331	380.7	344.2	309.3
Theft: Over \$200	173	223	221	309.6	397.8	393.7	698	781	949	648.2	732.4	886.7
Theft: Under \$200	770	863	927	1,378.1	1,539.6	1,651.6	3,484	3,766	3,713	3,235.2	3,531.6	3,469.4
Have Stolen Goods	18	31	53	32.2	55.3	94.4	116	130	106	107.7	121.9	99.0
Frauds	148	140	93	264.9	249.8	165.7	564	457	513	523.7	428.6	479.3
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	1,614	1,846	1,799	2,888.7	3,293.3	3,205.2	6,557	6,779	7,003	6,088.7	6,357.1	6,543.5
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	1	0.0	0.0	0.9
Gaming and Betting	0	1	0	0.0	1.8	0.0	0	0	1	0.0	0.0	0.9
Offensive Weapons	10	14	14	17.9	25.0	24.9	60	86	80	55.7	80.6	74.8
Willful Damage	758	809	715	1,356.7	1,443.3	1,273.9	2,375	2,244	1,935	2,205.4	2,104.4	1,808.0
Other Criminal Code	456	392	347	816.2	699.3	618.2	886	1,057	956	822.7	991.2	893.3
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	1,224	1,216	1,076	2,190.7	2,169.3	1,917.1	3,321	3,387	2,973	3,083.8	3,176.2	2,777.9
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	2,988	3,232	3,039	5,347.9	5,765.9	5,414.5	10,971	11,323	11,096	10,187.5	10,618.4	10,368.0
Drugs - Federal Statutes	64	100	89	114.5	178.4	158.6	158	180	207	146.7	168.8	193.4
Other Federal Statutes	15	20	13	26.8	35.7	23.2	276	302	230	256.3	283.2	214.9
Provincial Statutes	1,801	1,834	2,035	3,223.4	3,271.8	3,625.7	3,252	3,880	3,672	3,019.8	3,638.5	3,431.1
Municipal By-laws	127	161	237	227.3	287.2	422.3	719	927	1,276	667.7	869.3	1,192.3
TOTAL (All Offences)	4,995	5,347	5,413	8,940.0	9,539.0	9,644.2	15,376	16,612	16,481	14,277.9	15,578.2	15,399.6
Population Estimate	55,872	56,054	56,127				107,691	106,636	107,022			



Offence	38. Lambton				39. Middlesex			
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population	
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	0	5	0	0.0	10	6	3.1	1.8
Attempted Murder	1	6	4	0.8	4	6	1.2	1.8
Rape	4	9	5	3.2	7	11	2.2	3.4
Sexual Offences	34	54	78	27.5	169	159	52.5	48.8
Assaults (not indecent)	819	893	928	662.6	2,136	2,078	663.6	674.1
Robbery	78	84	46	63.1	200	174	62.1	53.4
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	936	1,051	1,061	757.3	2,526	2,459	784.8	772.8
Break and Enter	1,810	2,032	1,615	1,464.4	3,587	4,151	1,114.4	1,274.7
Theft: Motor Vehicle	541	509	471	437.7	1,014	913	315.0	280.4
Theft: Over \$200	936	1,140	1,252	757.3	2,122	2,752	659.3	845.1
Theft: Under \$200	3,355	3,500	3,514	2,714.4	9,869	9,961	3,066.2	3,032.2
Have Stolen Goods	132	163	168	106.8	139	134	43.2	41.2
Frauds	514	568	643	415.9	1,215	1,506	377.5	462.5
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	7,288	7,912	7,663	5,896.4	17,946	19,417	5,575.6	5,886.2
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	15	4	4.7	1.2
Gaming and Betting	2	1	0	1.6	7	7	2.2	2.1
Offensive Weapons	88	111	99	71.2	169	180	52.5	55.3
Wilful Damage	2,405	2,130	1,938	1,945.8	4,596	4,235	1,427.9	1,409.3
Other Criminal Code	2,892	3,072	2,932	2,339.8	3,463	3,911	1,075.9	1,201.0
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	5,387	5,314	4,969	4,358.4	8,250	8,691	2,563.2	2,636.5
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	13,611	14,277	13,693	11,012.0	28,722	30,659	8,923.6	9,415.2
Drugs - Federal Statutes	315	273	272	254.9	671	748	208.5	229.7
Other Federal Statutes	107	69	74	86.6	179	111	55.6	34.1
Provincial Statutes	6,021	6,766	7,267	4,871.3	8,792	10,026	2,731.6	3,078.9
Municipal By-laws	1,194	1,608	1,657	966.0	230	180	71.5	55.3
TOTAL (All Offences)	21,248	22,993	22,963	17,190.8	38,594	41,724	11,990.7	12,813.2
Population Estimate	123,601	124,298	123,445		321,865	325,634		

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences<sup>1</sup> and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

Offence	40. Oxford				41. Perth			
	1979	Actual Number 1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	Rate per 100,000 Population 1979 1980 1981	1979	Actual Number 1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	Rate per 100,000 Population 1979 1980 1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>								
Attempted Murder								
Rape								
Sexual Offences								
Assaults (not indecent)								
Robbery								
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL								
Break and Enter								
Theft: Motor Vehicle								
Theft: Over \$200								
Theft: Under \$200								
Have Stolen Goods								
Frauds								
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL								
Prostitution								
Gaming and Betting								
Offensive Weapons								
Willful Damage								
Other Criminal Code								
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL								
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE								
Drugs - Federal Statutes								
Other Federal Statutes								
Provincial Statutes								
Municipal By-laws								
TOTAL (All Offences)								
Population Estimate								

Offence	42. Algoma					43. Cochrane						
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population			Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population				
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	4	1	2	3.1	0.8	1.5	2	3	3	2.1	3.2	3.1
Attempted Murder	0	3	0	0.0	2.3	0.0	2	0	1	2.1	0.0	1.0
Rape	19	20	11	14.8	15.4	8.2	11	7	9	11.6	7.4	9.3
Sexual Offences	53	86	112	41.3	66.1	83.9	39	42	41	41.1	44.4	42.3
Assaults (not indecent)	897	967	1,091	699.5	742.9	816.9	569	592	655	600.3	626.3	676.1
Robbery	48	50	46	37.4	38.4	34.4	33	24	40	34.8	25.4	41.3
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	1,021	1,127	1,262	796.2	865.9	944.9	656	668	749	692.1	706.7	773.2
Break and Enter	1,436	1,556	1,623	1,119.8	1,195.5	1,215.2	1,121	1,103	1,150	1,182.7	1,166.9	1,187.1
Theft: Motor Vehicle	411	445	520	320.5	341.9	389.4	382	389	438	403.0	411.5	452.1
Theft: Over \$200	782	962	1,205	609.8	739.1	902.3	482	579	724	508.5	612.5	747.4
Theft: Under \$200	3,128	3,410	3,774	2,439.3	2,619.9	2,825.8	1,953	1,984	2,036	2,060.5	2,098.9	2,101.7
Have Stolen Goods	138	119	162	107.6	91.4	121.3	54	58	59	57.0	61.4	60.9
Frauds	577	742	839	450.0	570.1	628.2	426	453	500	449.4	479.2	516.1
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	6,472	7,234	8,123	5,047.0	5,557.9	6,082.2	4,418	4,566	4,907	4,661.1	4,830.4	5,065.3
Prostitution	2	3	0	1.6	2.3	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	0	2	2	0.0	1.5	1.5	0	0	3	0.0	0.0	3.1
Offensive Weapons	68	86	148	53.0	66.1	110.8	64	77	70	67.5	81.5	72.3
Willful Damage	1,597	1,918	2,099	1,245.4	1,473.6	1,571.7	1,411	1,294	1,397	1,488.6	1,368.9	1,442.1
Other Criminal Code	1,817	2,119	2,411	1,416.9	1,628.0	1,805.3	691	766	828	729.0	810.4	854.7
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	3,484	4,128	4,660	2,716.9	3,171.5	3,489.3	2,166	2,137	2,298	2,285.2	2,260.8	2,372.1
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	10,977	12,489	14,045	8,560.1	9,595.3	10,516.4	7,240	7,371	7,954	7,638.4	7,797.9	8,210.6
Drugs - Federal Statutes	298	325	590	232.4	249.7	441.8	138	210	308	145.6	222.2	317.9
Other Federal Statutes	50	33	59	39.0	25.4	44.2	205	242	238	216.3	256.0	245.7
Provincial Statutes	2,133	1,983	2,300	1,663.4	1,523.5	1,722.2	2,323	3,006	3,244	2,450.8	3,180.1	3,348.6
Municipal By-laws	563	443	288	439.0	340.4	215.6	21	4	121	22.2	4.2	124.9
TOTAL (All Offences)	14,021	15,273	17,282	10,933.9	11,734.2	12,940.2	9,927	10,833	11,865	10,473.3	11,460.3	12,247.7
Population Estimate	128,234	130,158	133,553				94,784	94,526	96,875			

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

Offence	44. Manitoulin				45. Nipissing			
	1979	Actual Number 1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	Rate per 100,000 Population 1979 1980 1981	1979	Actual Number 1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	Rate per 100,000 Population 1979 1980 1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>								
Attempted Murder	0	0	2	0.0 0.0 18.2	3	4	1	3.8 5.0 1.2
Rape	0	1	1	0.0 9.0 9.1	2	8	1	2.5 10.0 1.2
Sexual Offences	3	4	1	27.6 36.0 9.1	6	0	3	7.5 0.0 3.7
Assaults (not indecent)	6	10	9	55.2 90.0 81.8	57	38	41	71.6 47.3 51.1
Robbery	128	129	134	1,177.8 1,161.6 1,218.1	393	353	338	493.5 439.3 421.1
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	0	0	0	0.0 0.0 0.0	31	40	27	38.9 49.8 33.6
	137	144	147	1,260.6 1,296.7 1,336.2	492	443	411	617.8 551.3 512.0
Break and Enter	179	166	158	1,647.0 1,494.8 1,436.2	884	947	954	1,110.1 1,178.4 1,188.5
Theft: Motor Vehicle	28	44	29	257.6 396.2 263.6	226	190	229	283.8 236.4 285.3
Theft: Over \$200	44	39	64	404.9 351.2 581.8	358	477	487	449.6 593.6 606.7
Theft: Under \$200	154	164	187	1,417.0 1,476.8 1,699.8	1,968	2,219	2,299	2,471.3 2,761.3 2,864.2
Have Stolen Goods	7	2	5	64.4 18.0 45.5	96	93	82	120.6 115.7 102.2
Frauds	19	49	23	174.8 441.2 209.1	434	357	497	545.0 444.2 619.2
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	431	464	466	3,965.8 4,178.3 4,236.0	3,966	4,283	4,548	4,941.3 5,329.6 5,666.0
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0 0.0 0.0	0	0	0	0.0 0.0 0.0
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0.0 0.0 0.0	0	1	1	0.0 1.2 1.2
Offensive Weapons	16	15	14	147.2 135.1 127.3	62	83	76	77.9 103.3 94.7
Willful Damage	201	146	149	1,849.5 1,314.7 1,354.4	891	947	1,046	1,118.9 1,178.4 1,303.1
Other Criminal Code	168	210	239	1,545.8 1,891.0 2,172.5	631	578	644	792.4 719.2 802.3
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	385	371	402	3,542.5 3,340.8 3,654.2	1,584	1,609	1,767	1,989.1 2,002.2 2,201.4
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	953	979	1,015	8,768.9 8,815.8 9,226.4	6,042	6,335	6,726	7,587.3 7,883.1 8,379.4
Drugs - Federal Statutes	13	17	17	119.6 153.1 154.5	130	162	207	163.2 201.6 257.9
Other Federal Statutes	336	234	408	3,091.6 2,107.2 3,708.8	52	40	62	65.3 49.8 77.2
Provincial Statutes	644	626	713	5,925.7 5,637.1 6,481.2	1,784	2,036	2,198	2,240.3 2,533.5 2,738.3
Municipal By-laws	0	0	0	0.0 0.0 0.0	82	81	60	103.0 100.8 74.7
TOTAL (All Offences)	1,946	1,856	2,153	17,905.8 16,713.2 19,570.9	8,090	8,654	9,253	10,159.1 10,768.8 11,527.6
Population Estimate	10,868	11,105	11,001		79,663	80,362	80,268	



Offence	46. Parry Sound				47. Sudbury (D.M.)			
	Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population		Actual Number		Rate per 100,000 Population	
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	2	1	2	6.0	3.0	6.0	3.2	2.2
Attempted Murder	0	1	2	0.0	3.0	6.0	4.3	1.6
Rape	0	2	2	0.0	6.0	6.0	4.3	5.9
Sexual Offences	11	19	15	33.0	56.7	44.7	49.3	50.2
Assaults (not indecent)	169	172	135	507.3	513.0	402.6	296.8	343.7
Robbery	6	3	5	18.0	8.9	14.9	48.8	63.7
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	188	198	161	564.3	590.6	480.2	406.6	467.3
Break and Enter	784	719	611	2,353.4	2,144.6	1,822.4	1,219.9	1,202.2
Theft: Motor Vehicle	74	74	66	222.1	220.7	196.9	348.8	381.0
Theft: Over \$200	220	278	242	660.4	829.2	721.8	459.7	623.2
Theft: Under \$200	645	625	551	1,936.2	1,864.2	1,643.4	2,191.8	2,271.7
Have Stolen Goods	57	50	77	171.1	149.1	229.7	47.7	52.9
Frauds	108	134	126	324.2	399.7	375.8	298.4	554.2
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	1,888	1,880	1,673	5,667.5	5,607.6	4,989.9	4,566.4	5,085.2
Prostitution	1	0	0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5
Gaming and Betting	2	1	0	6.0	3.0	0.0	3.8	1.6
Offensive Weapons	57	31	61	171.1	92.5	181.9	46.1	55.0
Wilful Damage	446	375	320	1,338.8	1,118.5	954.4	1,058.1	1,036.0
Other Criminal Code	382	339	427	1,146.7	1,011.2	1,273.6	668.1	678.8
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	888	746	808	2,665.6	2,225.1	2,409.9	1,776.6	1,771.5
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	2,964	2,824	2,642	8,897.4	8,423.3	7,880.0	6,749.6	7,297.1
Drugs - Federal Statutes	43	70	104	129.1	208.8	310.2	172.0	197.0
Other Federal Statutes	84	53	43	252.2	158.1	128.3	31.6	27.5
Provincial Statutes	1,105	1,298	1,758	3,317.0	3,871.6	5,243.4	1,543.0	1,585.4
Municipal By-laws	5	5	6	15.0	14.9	17.9	84.1	85.3
TOTAL (All Offences)	4,201	4,250	4,553	12,610.7	12,676.7	13,579.7	8,580.4	9,192.2
Population Estimate	33,313	33,526	33,528					



Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences<sup>1</sup> and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

Offence	48. Timiskaming				49. Kenora			
	1979	Actual Number 1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	Rate per 100,000 Population 1979 1980 1981	1979	Actual Number 1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	Rate per 100,000 Population 1979 1980 1981
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	0	0	2	0.0 0.0 4.8	7	6	4	12.1 10.3 6.7
Attempted Murder	1	0	0	2.4 0.0 0.0	4	0	8	6.9 0.0 13.5
Rape	3	0	4	7.3 0.0 9.7	7	9	8	12.1 15.5 13.5
Sexual Offences	14	11	11	33.9 26.8 26.6	33	42	27	56.8 72.4 45.4
Assaults (not indecent)	237	240	257	573.1 583.9 622.5	704	681	737	1,212.5 1,174.1 1,240.3
Robbery	22	19	16	53.2 46.2 38.8	20	20	20	34.4 34.5 33.7
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	277	270	290	669.8 656.9 702.4	775	758	804	1,334.7 1,306.8 1,353.1
Break and Enter	550	552	650	1,329.9 1,342.9 1,574.3	954	1,213	1,279	1,643.0 2,091.2 2,152.4
Theft: Motor Vehicle	176	142	192	425.6 345.5 465.1	186	253	211	320.3 436.2 355.1
Theft: Over \$200	171	220	248	413.5 535.2 600.7	486	639	679	837.0 1,101.6 1,142.7
Theft: Under \$200	902	800	983	2,181.1 1,946.2 2,381.0	1,227	1,282	1,495	2,113.2 2,210.2 2,515.9
Have Stolen Goods	20	34	34	48.4 82.7 82.4	77	72	91	132.6 124.1 153.1
Frauds	154	127	260	372.4 309.0 629.8	264	350	299	454.7 603.4 503.2
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	1,973	1,875	2,367	4,770.8 4,561.5 5,733.3	3,194	3,809	4,054	5,500.8 6,566.8 6,822.5
Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0 0.0 0.0	0	1	0	0.0 1.7 0.0
Gaming and Betting	1	0	0	2.4 0.0 0.0	0	42	6	0.0 72.4 10.1
Offensive Weapons	27	41	22	65.3 99.7 53.3	95	95	126	163.8 163.8 212.0
Willful Damage	552	554	608	1,334.8 1,347.8 1,472.7	1,165	1,113	1,101	2,006.4 1,918.8 1,852.9
Other Criminal Code	343	361	392	829.4 878.2 949.5	766	782	998	1,319.2 1,348.2 1,679.5
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	923	956	1,022	2,231.8 2,325.8 2,475.5	2,026	2,033	2,231	3,489.3 3,504.9 3,754.6
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	3,173	3,101	3,679	7,672.4 7,544.1 8,911.2	5,995	6,600	7,089	10,324.8 11,378.5 11,930.1
Drugs - Federal Statutes	38	66	64	91.9 160.6 155.0	98	100	135	168.8 172.4 227.2
Other Federal Statutes	37	22	52	89.5 53.5 126.0	1,317	1,376	1,467	2,268.2 2,372.3 2,468.8
Provincial Statutes	678	816	882	1,639.4 1,985.2 2,136.2	6,375	7,025	7,935	10,979.3 12,111.2 13,353.9
Municipal By-laws	809	874	859	1,956.2 2,126.3 2,080.7	120	52	86	206.7 89.6 144.7
TOTAL (All Offences)	4,735	4,879	5,536	11,449.4 11,869.6 13,409.2	13,905	15,153	16,712	23,947.7 26,124.1 28,124.7
Population Estimate	41,356	41,105	41,285		58,064	58,004	59,421	

Northwestern Ontario

Northwestern Ontario

Offence	50. Rainy River			51. Thunder Bay		
	Actual Number	Rate per 100,000 Population		Actual Number	Rate per 100,000 Population	
	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>	1979	1980	1981 <sup>4</sup>
Homicide <sup>2</sup>	1	0	1	9	2	4
Attempted Murder	2	0	0	7	0	4
Rape	1	2	0	23	28	23
Sexual Offences	14	19	7	52	57	78
Assaults (not indecent)	208	156	132	1,179	1,192	1,302
Robbery	3	8	4	79	115	113
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	229	185	144	1,349	1,394	1,524
Break and Enter	381	411	462	1,923	2,408	3,002
Theft: Motor Vehicle	129	101	71	764	796	813
Theft: Over \$200	188	235	321	1,420	1,843	1,872
Theft: Under \$200	800	651	712	4,802	5,205	5,678
Have Stolen Goods	23	15	32	190	194	231
Frauds	109	115	148	745	841	817
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	1,630	1,528	1,746	9,844	11,287	12,431
Prostitution	0	0	0	14	16	16
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	4	5	1
Offensive Weapons	64	33	21	109	118	135
Wilful Damage	678	539	557	3,114	3,292	3,096
Other Criminal Code	349	273	264	1,799	2,108	2,232
OTHER CRIMES TOTAL	1,091	845	842	5,040	5,539	5,480
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	2,950	2,558	2,732	16,233	18,220	19,417
Drugs - Federal Statutes	88	61	40	285	294	362
Other Federal Statutes	27	18	23	264	232	372
Provincial Statutes	972	860	965	5,951	5,870	6,494
Municipal By-laws	85	134	75	2,356	2,706	2,154
TOTAL (All Offences)	4,122	3,631	3,835	25,089	27,322	28,799
Population Estimates	23,546	23,171	22,798	151,333	151,802	153,997

1. Excludes R.C.M.P., CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.

2. Includes murder, manslaughter and infanticide.

3. An O.P.P. detachment (Rockland, Port Credit or Burlington) in this municipality also has jurisdiction in a neighbouring municipality. Crime counts for that detachment have been distributed into this municipality based upon the average annual daily traffic volume on the provincial highways policed, or the population policed, by that O.P.P. detachment in this municipality.

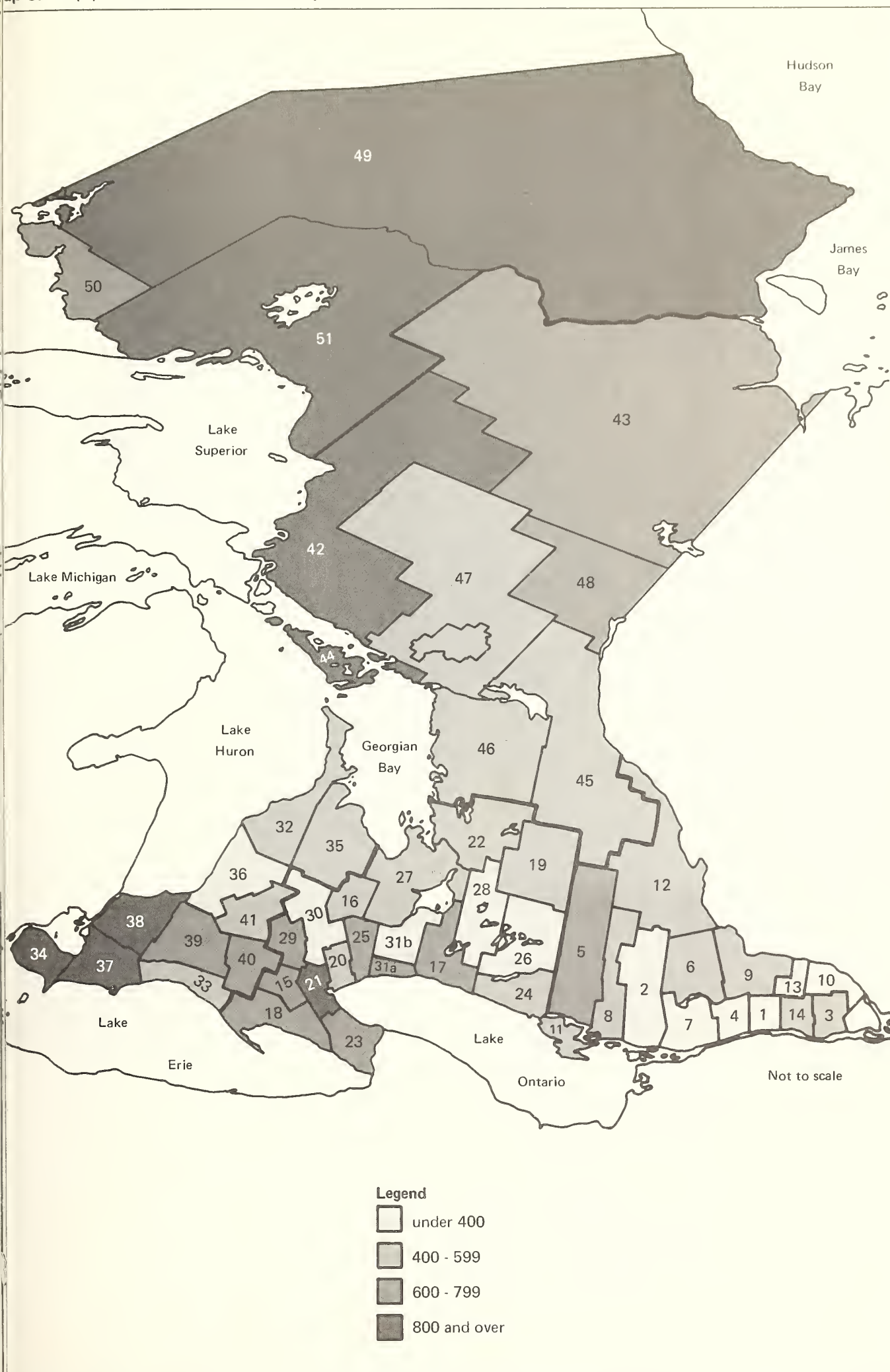
4. Preliminary data from Statistics Canada, subject to change.



Map 5.5 b (i) – Rate of Total Offences per 100,000 Population 1981.



ap 5.5 b (ii) – Rate of Violent Crime per 100,000 Population, 1981.





Map 5.5 b (iii) – Rate of Property Crime per 100,000 Population, 1981.

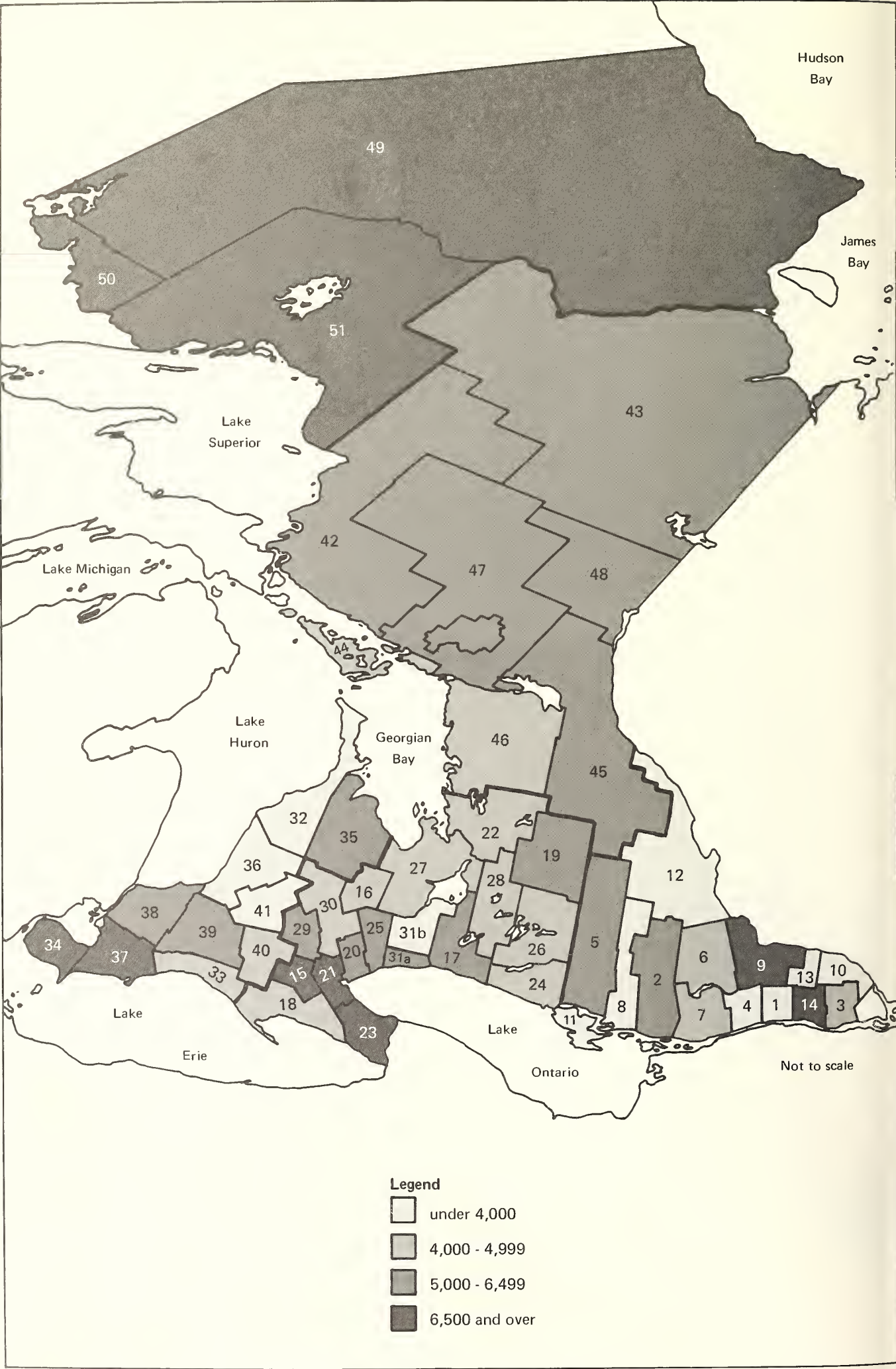




Table 5.6a - Comparison of Rates of Actual Offences per 100,000 Population for 20 Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities - by Crime Type - 1979

	Metropolitan Toronto <sup>4</sup>	Hamilton- Wentworth <sup>4</sup>	Peel Region <sup>4</sup>	Ottawa- Carleton <sup>4</sup>	Niagara Region <sup>4</sup>	Waterloo Region <sup>4</sup>	Durham Region <sup>4</sup>	London Region <sup>4</sup>	Halton Region <sup>4</sup>	York Region <sup>4</sup>
Homicide	2.5	2.4	1.4	1.1	1.6	1.0	0.7	2.7	2.0	0.9
Attempted Murder	2.7	1.2	1.4	3.9	3.0	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.3
Rape	7.5	11.7	3.5	10.3	4.6	14.2	4.4	1.9	4.1	2.6
Other Sex Offences	48.4	62.0	51.6	47.6	38.1	42.2	44.4	59.0	30.3	19.6
Assaults (not indecent)	515.9	875.0	607.7	280.4	479.8	454.4	565.0	743.7	401.0	208.3
Robbery	80.1	68.6	23.1	131.2	47.1	40.9	22.6	73.4	32.3	12.6
Break and Enter	925.2	1,416.9	850.4	1,634.2	1,430.4	1,054.4	931.4	1,188.8	1,011.0	687.9
Theft of Motor Vehicle	268.2	598.8	253.8	460.2	490.9	304.9	268.1	318.8	284.4	282.6
Theft: Over \$200	842.6	1,132.7	714.3	923.6	937.2	630.3	531.6	715.0	718.9	742.7
Theft: Under \$200	2,204.5	3,262.7	2,531.5	2,573.8	2,909.1	2,904.8	2,282.7	3,512.7	2,617.3	1,320.1
Have Stolen Goods	305.1	79.0	102.3	118.5	56.6	25.7	132.8	36.5	43.0	51.3
Frauds	467.3	464.6	335.1	415.8	585.6	511.5	294.0	402.3	343.3	244.4
Prostitution	41.4	2.7	1.6	2.9	0.0	0.7	0.0	5.8	1.2	0.4
Gaming and Betting	114.0	4.9	2.1	3.1	1.4	0.7	0.0	1.9	0.8	0.4
Offensive Weapons	108.1	74.2	72.0	66.7	72.6	42.2	74.6	55.9	41.7	31.7
Wilful Damage	1,057.2	1,651.5	1,248.4	966.0	1,820.6	1,065.6	1,260.3	1,491.3	1,540.8	837.5
Other Criminal Code <sup>3</sup>	824.4	1,580.6	1,117.2	697.6	1,141.0	553.4	1,346.2	1,204.7	769.6	447.9
Total Criminal Code <sup>3</sup>	7,815.1	11,289.5	7,917.4	8,336.9	10,019.6	7,648.6	7,760.3	9,815.6	7,842.9	4,892.2
Federal Statutes - Drugs	323.4	598.6	297.3	50.7	79.4	184.1	373.7	232.2	212.8	178.3
Federal Statutes - Other	20.9	6.8	9.7	18.6	6.3	11.6	212.1	58.6	24.5	23.5
Provincial Statutes	1,704.1	1,501.8	963.5	761.0	1,079.2	906.5	1,994.2	2,639.3	1,448.8	1,901.1
Municipal Bylaws	123.4	27.5	49.8	352.7	42.4	58.7	30.6	89.3	229.5	12.6
Total Rate	9,986.7	13,424.1	9,237.6	9,519.8	11,226.9	8,809.7	10,370.9	12,835.4	9,758.5	7,007.7
Total Offences <sup>3</sup>	212,990	61,829	44,032	51,816	41,278	26,695	28,504	33,050	23,851	16,116
Population	2,132,726	411,545	460,791	544,299	367,672	303,017	274,847	257,492	244,412	229,975

Table 5.6a - Comparison of Rates<sup>1</sup> of Actual Offences per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities<sup>2</sup>, by Crime Type, 1979 - Concluded

	Windsor	Sudbury	Thunder	Sault Ste.	Brantford	Guelph	Peter-	Kingston	North Bay	Samia
		Region	Bay	Marie			borough			
Homicide	3.0	3.1	7.1	0.0	1.4	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0
Attempted Murder	4.5	3.1	4.5	0.0	2.9	1.4	1.6	0.0	2.0	0.0
Rape	15.1	4.4	17.0	12.4	7.2	0.0	1.6	3.2	9.9	5.8
Other Sex Offences	83.1	49.2	29.5	24.8	44.4	26.5	29.6	22.7	47.7	29.1
Assaults (not indecent)	926.2	269.1	684.9	721.5	1,057.4	253.5	317.7	216.0	397.4	898.7
Robbery	102.7	51.7	64.3	45.8	77.3	29.3	47.7	61.7	49.7	108.7
Break and Enter	1,196.0	1,188.1	1,249.3	755.0	1,675.6	803.8	1,211.5	1,189.0	961.7	1,795.5
Theft of Motor Vehicle	577.9	361.3	565.2	288.4	616.7	168.6	383.5	464.6	282.1	665.8
Theft: Over \$200	1,355.5	447.3	964.4	505.0	1,093.2	380.3	544.8	1,137.0	441.1	945.3
Theft: Under \$200	3,561.8	2,260.9	3,631.7	2,556.9	4,893.7	2,672.0	3,626.3	5,132.9	2,914.9	3,542.5
Have Stolen Goods	175.2	33.6	106.3	76.7	42.9	119.8	79.0	71.5	113.3	120.3
Frauds	264.3	276.6	556.3	450.5	456.5	429.1	600.8	506.8	590.1	465.9
Prostitution	2.0	0.6	11.6	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	4.0	4.4	2.7	0.0	0.0	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	220.0	30.5	47.3	23.5	85.9	33.4	54.3	91.0	75.5	95.1
Wilful Damage	2,332.1	1,014.2	2,124.4	1,113.9	2,634.3	1,370.8	1,525.9	2,032.0	1,192.2	2,315.7
Other Criminal Code <sup>3</sup>	1,213.1	548.2	1,121.6	1,509.9	1,203.4	962.7	1,209.9	411.0	610.0	3,895.8
Total Criminal Code <sup>3</sup>	12,036.5	6,546.3	11,188.1	8,085.5	13,892.8	7,254.0	9,634.2	11,340.0	7,687.6	14,884.2
Federal Statutes - Drugs	84.6	155.8	165.2	237.6	160.3	157.4	115.2	120.2	172.9	211.6
Federal Statutes - Other	64.9	18.7	7.1	11.1	10.0	1.4	28.0	3.2	21.9	5.8
Provincial Statutes	799.8	1,188.7	2,704.8	835.4	665.4	1,248.2	1,158.8	1,744.5	2,046.6	2,690.4
Municipal Bylaws	453.0	6.2	2,076.2	626.2	1,365.1	76.6	98.8	118.6	117.2	1,686.8
Total Rate <sup>3</sup>	13,438.6	7,915.9	16,141.3	9,795.8	16,093.4	8,737.7	11,035.2	13,327.6	10,046.1	19,478.8
Total Offences <sup>3</sup>	26,698	12,706	18,076	7,915	11,247	6,272	6,704	8,205	5,056	10,035
Population	198,666	160,513	111,986	80,800	69,886	71,781	60,751	61,564	50,328	51,517

1. The rates were calculated from the "actual" number of offences using the population estimates supplied by the Ministry of Treasury and Economics, Central Statistical Services; therefore, they may not agree with those published by Statistics Canada.
2. Figures exclude RCMP, CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.
3. Non-traffic.
4. Includes OPP.

Table 5.6b – Comparison of Rates<sup>1</sup> of Actual Offences per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities<sup>2</sup>, by Crime Type, 1980

	Metropolitan Toronto <sup>4</sup>	Hamilton- Wentworth <sup>4</sup>	Peel Region <sup>4</sup>	Ottawa- Carleton <sup>4</sup>	Niagara Region <sup>4</sup>	Waterloo Region <sup>4</sup>	Durham Region <sup>4</sup>	London	Halton Region <sup>4</sup>	York Region <sup>4</sup>
Homicide	2.2	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.4	0.7	1.4	1.9	1.2	0.8
Attempted Murder	2.1	1.2	1.7	4.2	2.4	3.6	1.8	2.3	0.4	1.3
Rape	7.6	7.5	4.3	7.1	5.7	7.8	4.7	3.4	5.2	2.9
Other Sex Offences	49.4	55.9	49.5	38.1	39.7	48.6	46.6	47.0	26.6	19.2
Assaults (not indecent)	546.0	843.2	615.5	282.8	533.1	539.8	537.2	742.9	425.0	211.2
Robbery	97.2	89.2	24.3	156.0	51.9	39.8	32.2	60.0	37.1	16.3
Break and Enter	1,111.2	1,601.8	923.6	1,917.7	1,602.5	1,048.6	994.1	1,382.3	1,011.2	787.5
Theft of Motor Vehicle	283.7	602.6	298.2	436.1	488.8	281.3	254.3	276.9	293.5	321.6
Theft: Over \$200	1,112.9	1,705.0	924.7	1,127.5	1,170.6	845.9	665.8	934.6	1,000.4	906.2
Theft: Under \$200	2,250.9	3,495.1	2,574.1	2,563.8	2,973.6	3,238.5	2,602.4	3,472.4	2,748.7	1,372.1
Have Stolen Goods	355.9	82.1	123.9	115.5	36.7	25.4	153.9	37.0	53.2	35.1
Frauds	541.8	467.3	406.7	437.1	533.6	382.0	319.3	487.4	304.0	225.8
Prostitution	52.0	2.9	1.1	3.6	0.3	1.0	1.1	1.5	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	89.5	6.3	0.2	3.1	0.5	1.3	1.8	1.5	0.8	0.4
Offensive Weapons	118.2	76.1	89.0	70.6	82.1	47.6	103.3	58.1	37.9	39.3
Wilful Damage	1,157.8	1,739.1	1,183.8	878.9	1,970.8	1,417.6	1,303.7	1,469.8	1,501.9	789.2
Other Criminal Code <sup>3</sup>	906.7	1,727.4	1,043.4	803.9	1,414.6	433.9	1,494.8	1,351.7	912.9	484.7
Total Criminal Code <sup>3</sup>	8,685.1	12,504.2	8,265.7	8,847.5	10,908.3	8,363.4	8,518.4	10,330.7	8,360.0	5,213.6
Federal Statutes - Drugs	375.3	701.5	251.7	108.7	154.2	247.7	433.8	255.9	148.8	159.8
Federal Statutes - Other	18.7	8.3	13.5	13.1	6.5	4.2	262.6	31.3	29.4	19.7
Provincial Statutes	1,605.7	1,758.7	994.2	813.5	1,343.3	837.1	2,618.6	3,020.9	1,505.2	1,881.5
Municipal Bylaws	108.7	50.8	30.6	336.3	73.2	57.0	41.2	68.8	221.4	6.7
Total Rate <sup>3</sup>	10,793.6	15,023.6	9,555.7	10,118.7	12,485.8	9,509.5	11,874.7	13,707.7	10,264.9	7,281.3
Total Offences <sup>3</sup>	230,604	61,829	44,032	55,460	45,906	29,173	32,872	35,888	25,458	17,411
Population	2,136,493	411,545	460,791	548,096	367,665	306,776	276,824	261,810	248,011	239,118

Table 5.6b - Continued

Table 5.6b - Comparison of Rates<sup>1</sup> of Actual Offences per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities<sup>2</sup>, by Crime Type, 1980 - Concluded

	Windsor	Sudbury	Thunder	Sault Ste.	Brantford	Guelph	Peter-	Kingston	North Bay	Sarnia
	Region	Bay	Marie				borough			
Homicide	4.1	3.8	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	5.9	3.9
Attempted Murder	6.6	4.4	0.0	0.0	2.8	1.4	1.6	0.0	7.9	3.9
Rape	11.2	6.9	21.3	14.8	7.1	1.4	9.8	3.2	0.0	7.8
Other Sex Offences	74.8	52.7	32.0	75.0	40.9	34.2	44.1	9.7	47.2	49.0
Assaults (not indecent)	962.3	293.7	702.3	771.9	932.5	258.5	303.7	228.6	349.9	972.5
Robbery	90.6	54.0	96.9	43.0	49.4	35.6	66.9	55.1	70.8	127.5
Break and Enter	1,422.1	1,210.1	1,618.9	880.1	2,301.0	696.3	935.6	1,368.1	866.9	2,080.4
Theft of Motor Vehicle	476.6	393.5	588.5	317.1	733.6	192.9	354.3	390.7	279.1	568.6
Theft: Over \$200	1,800.4	632.7	1,264.2	679.7	1,461.6	511.6	679.3	1,407.0	544.5	1,127.5
Theft: Under \$200	3,691.4	2,379.5	3,906.3	2,753.4	4,719.0	2,763.1	3,081.3	4,694.4	3,261.3	3,623.5
Have Stolen Goods	168.5	48.3	103.1	44.3	83.2	90.3	78.4	102.1	118.0	194.1
Frauds	303.5	573.1	623.2	652.7	617.9	445.9	774.0	400.4	487.5	458.8
Prostitution	7.6	0.0	14.2	3.7	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	11.7	1.9	3.6	2.5	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	2.0
Offensive Weapons	212.3	37.7	53.3	39.3	64.9	28.7	70.2	63.2	98.3	111.8
Wilful Damage	2,403.7	982.9	2,268.7	1,456.6	2,459.0	1,388.4	1,374.9	2,297.0	1,175.6	1,884.3
Other Criminal Code <sup>3</sup>	1,468.4	558.0	1,381.5	1,787.2	1,344.5	744.1	1,123.4	533.3	558.3	4,084.3
Total Criminal Code <sup>3</sup>	13,115.8	7,233.2	12,678.9	9,521.3	14,818.8	7,192.4	8,900.7	11,552.8	7,871.2	15,299.9
Federal Statutes - Drugs	75.9	161.3	162.7	189.3	167.9	161.4	68.6	162.1	235.9	256.9
Federal Statutes - Other	26.5	21.3	12.4	1.2	11.3	0.0	13.1	9.7	23.6	2.0
Provincial Statutes	874.7	1,173.1	2,974.6	545.8	814.0	1,418.5	1,365.1	1,298.4	2,337.4	2,913.7
Municipal Bylaws	822.8	12.6	2,343.4	532.2	1,314.8	41.0	122.5	87.5	78.6	2,241.2
Total Rate <sup>3</sup>	14,915.8	8,601.6	18,172.2	10,789.7	16,093.4	8,813.4	10,470.1	13,110.7	10,546.7	20,713.7
Total Offences <sup>3</sup>	29,295	13,704	20,441	8,778	12,140	6,443	6,412	8,088	5,365	10,564
Population	196,402	159,320	112,485	81,355	70,883	73,105	61,241	61,690	50,869	51,000

1. The rates were calculated from the "actual" number of offences using the population estimates supplied by the Ministry of Treasury and Economics, Central Statistical Services; therefore, they may not agree with those published by Statistics Canada.

2. Figures exclude RCMP, CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.

3. Non-traffic.

4. Includes OPP.



Table 5.6c - Comparison of Rates<sup>1</sup> of Actual Offences per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities<sup>2</sup>, by Crime Type, 1981

	Metropolitan Toronto <sup>4</sup>	Hamilton- Wentworth <sup>4</sup>	Peel Region <sup>4</sup>	Ottawa- Carleton <sup>4</sup>	Niagara Region <sup>4</sup>	Waterloo Region <sup>4</sup>	Durham Region <sup>4</sup>	London	Halton Region <sup>4</sup>	York Region <sup>4</sup>
Homicide	2.7	4.1	2.2	0.9	0.3	1.0	0.7	2.0	1.2	0.8
Attempted Murder	2.6	2.2	0.8	2.0	5.2	2.6	2.8	1.2	0.8	0.4
Rape	7.7	7.8	4.1	6.9	3.5	6.5	5.3	6.7	3.2	4.0
Other Sex Offences	50.4	57.1	47.1	41.9	33.7	53.7	52.2	54.3	32.7	20.6
Assaults (not indecent)	535.8	810.8	524.3	325.3	592.5	523.7	583.5	731.1	441.1	194.8
Robbery	95.5	78.2	24.7	167.5	56.5	43.2	31.4	62.9	27.6	20.2
Break and Enter	1,058.8	1,801.0	888.7	1,937.5	1,636.2	1,002.3	1,015.0	1,205.0	1,000.9	819.7
Theft of Motor Vehicle	274.8	516.6	267.6	512.6	465.1	231.4	264.8	262.3	299.7	296.4
Theft: Over \$200	1,226.0	1,936.6	1,011.8	1,360.3	1,295.7	962.0	773.2	1,094.1	1,092.6	930.4
Theft: Under \$200	2,197.6	3,457.2	2,501.6	2,710.6	3,060.1	3,209.9	2,559.9	3,471.4	2,717.0	1,345.7
Have Stolen Goods	366.7	114.7	133.9	114.3	80.9	21.3	179.5	38.5	46.1	37.3
Frauds	566.3	553.0	399.4	445.6	559.6	376.4	339.2	419.6	373.0	244.4
Prostitution	59.5	1.9	0.2	1.1	1.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.0
Gaming and Betting	91.5	5.1	0.8	3.1	1.4	0.7	2.5	3.5	0.8	0.8
Offensive Weapons	138.4	94.3	88.4	60.5	84.2	36.0	101.5	86.9	45.7	38.5
Willful Damage	1,179.9	1,620.7	1,197.6	1,087.9	1,933.5	1,314.6	1,410.9	1,423.6	1,514.1	743.1
Other Criminal Code <sup>3</sup>	913.3	1,669.6	904.4	781.8	1,415.2	570.9	1,332.3	1,367.4	889.4	472.1
Total Criminal Code <sup>3</sup>	8,767.5	12,730.9	7,997.6	9,559.8	11,225.5	8,356.9	8,655.4	10,231.3	8,486.3	5,169.2
Federal Statutes - Drugs	370.1	650.0	201.1	115.8	231.1	183.0	332.5	236.4	215.8	230.1
Federal Statutes - Other	24.5	4.6	11.6	11.3	9.0	4.3	234.8	41.3	15.0	13.1
Provincial Statutes	2,151.8	2,121.5	886.8	969.4	1,553.9	1,114.3	2,636.1	3,078.5	1,692.5	2,401.9
Municipal Bylaws	149.2	53.5	41.6	341.2	42.4	60.9	38.1	136.5	198.9	11.1
Total Rate <sup>3</sup>	11,463.0	15,560.6	9,138.6	10,997.6	13,061.8	9,719.3	11,896.8	13,723.8	10,608.4	7,825.3
Total Offences <sup>3</sup>	245,009	64,039	44,846	60,140	48,105	29,692	33,744	34,897	26,933	19,724
Population	2,137,395	411,445	490,731	546,849	368,288	305,496	283,639	254,280	253,883	252,053



Table 5.6c - Comparison of Rates<sup>1</sup> of Actual Offences per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities<sup>2</sup>, by Crime Type, 1981 - Concluded

	Windsor	Sudbury Region	Thunder Bay	Sault Ste. Marie	Brantford	Guelph	Peter- borough	Kingston	North Bay	Sarnia
Homicide	1.6	2.5	1.8	1.2	2.7	4.2	0.0	3.8	2.0	0.0
Attempted Murder	1.6	1.3	1.8	0.0	1.3	4.2	3.3	0.0	0.0	3.9
Rape	11.5	6.3	17.8	9.7	6.7	7.0	11.5	13.3	3.9	3.9
Other Sex Offences	90.1	49.4	57.8	84.6	37.7	15.4	49.5	7.6	42.9	92.4
Assaults (not indecent)	937.1	301.7	795.7	844.0	804.7	311.8	290.3	342.1	314.0	1,041.4
Robbery	91.1	69.5	96.9	39.9	49.8	26.7	46.2	89.3	37.1	78.6
Break and Enter	1,579.5	1,316.8	2,033.1	806.6	1,922.9	776.6	856.2	1,203.1	996.7	1,556.2
Theft of Motor Vehicle	451.9	393.7	590.3	338.6	613.6	171.3	315.1	275.6	288.7	526.6
Theft: Over \$200	1,926.8	763.6	1,251.7	825.9	1,581.1	582.8	786.9	1,919.6	581.3	1,249.7
Theft: Under \$200	3,873.3	2,434.6	4,325.9	3,011.0	4,790.4	3,141.5	3,299.2	5,114.4	3,397.8	3,764.8
Have Stolen Goods	216.6	36.9	138.7	72.6	76.7	101.1	156.7	62.7	78.0	192.6
Frauds	315.0	491.9	609.9	743.7	586.7	626.3	673.0	393.4	688.5	681.8
Prostitution	7.3	0.6	13.3	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gaming and Betting	6.2	0.0	0.9	1.2	0.0	2.8	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0
Offensive Weapons	245.2	43.8	66.7	75.0	70.0	25.3	69.3	83.6	87.8	102.2
Wilful Damage	2,540.6	1,131.6	2,095.4	1,498.2	2,240.5	1,289.2	1,615.0	2,362.4	1,373.2	1,908.0
Other Criminal Code <sup>3</sup>	1,469.2	523.8	1,386.0	2,056.9	1,197.6	842.6	1,303.2	530.3	694.4	4,026.2
Total Criminal Code <sup>3</sup>	13,764.6	7,568.0	13,483.7	10,409.1	13,983.7	7,928.8	9,475.4	12,401.2	8,588.3	15,228.3
Federal Statutes - Drugs	64.0	195.3	176.0	515.0	144.0	231.7	140.2	271.8	267.2	284.9
Federal Statutes - Other	20.8	18.8	5.3	0.0	4.0	0.0	26.4	3.8	23.4	7.9
Provincial Statutes	1,059.4	1,192.9	3,068.8	492.2	1,037.5	1,547.6	1,323.0	2,303.5	2,430.4	3,143.9
Municipal Bylaws	1,062.6	8.1	1,869.6	335.0	1,270.3	103.9	179.8	47.5	72.3	2,454.2
Total Rate <sup>3</sup>	15,971.2	8,983.0	18,603.2	11,751.3	16,439.5	9,812.2	11,144.8	15,027.7	11,381.4	21,119.2
Total Offences <sup>3</sup>	30,678	14,353	20,926	9,718	12,217	6,987	6,756	7,907	5,835	10,748
Population	192,083	159,779	112,486	82,697	74,315	71,207	60,620	52,616	51,268	50,892

1. The rates were calculated from the "actual" number of offences using the population estimates supplied by the Ministry of Treasury and Economics, Central Statistical Services; therefore, they may not agree with those published by Statistics Canada.  
2. Figures exclude RCMP, CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.  
3. Non-traffic.  
4. Includes OPP.

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Percentage Cleared								
Violent Crimes								
Homicide	92.8	90.2	89.5	90.5	92.7	95.9	90.4	91.8
Attempted Murder	93.4	93.4	93.2	94.4	91.4	90.4	88.3	88.6
Rape	71.5	74.3	66.4	68.2	70.2	64.2	65.1	66.3
Other Sex Offences	66.3	66.8	65.3	65.0	75.0	70.4	71.1	66.2
Assault (not indecent)	83.3	81.3	80.8	81.2	80.8	81.9	81.8	82.4
Robbery	39.1	41.4	40.1	40.8	40.5	40.9	41.8	39.0
Violent Crimes - Total	78.1	76.6	76.3	76.4	76.0	76.9	76.6	77.0
Property Crimes								
Breaking and Entering	26.6	27.8	27.9	27.2	29.2	27.8	28.4	29.2
Theft: Motor Vehicle	24.9	25.6	26.5	28.6	28.7	27.3	27.6	25.7
Theft: Over \$200	16.5	14.9	15.7	15.1	14.5	13.8	12.9	13.7
Theft: Under \$200	26.3	26.5	29.1	26.5	26.9	26.4	26.5	27.7
Have Stolen Goods	99.0	99.0	99.9	98.2	98.1	98.6	98.7	97.9
Frauds	67.1	62.9	64.3	65.6	69.6	69.7	69.0	70.1
Property Crimes - Total	30.8	30.6	32.2	30.8	31.7	30.4	30.1	30.8
Other Criminal Code <sup>1</sup>								
Prostitution	99.9	99.2	95.2	98.0	95.9	98.6	98.0	99.0
Gaming & Betting	95.0	96.2	95.1	95.2	95.4	97.1	97.2	100.7
Offensive Weapons	87.0	88.5	87.6	88.2	89.1	90.4	91.0	91.8
Wilful Damage	20.0	21.0	20.9	20.6	20.9	20.4	19.7	18.5
Other Criminal Code <sup>1</sup>	67.2	66.8	69.3	71.4	72.2	72.8	72.1	71.5
Other Criminal Code - Total <sup>1</sup>	44.7	45.7	46.3	46.7	46.3	45.0	44.8	44.2
Total Criminal Code	38.8	38.6	39.9	39.3	39.5	38.3	37.8	38.0
Federal Statutes - Drugs	92.8	89.8	90.5	91.0	90.0	92.6	93.5	94.2
Federal Statutes - Other	96.5	91.3	89.9	93.3	91.0	92.4	88.7	89.7
Provincial Statutes	97.1	97.2	95.8	97.3	97.4	98.1	98.3	98.4
Municipal Bylaws	57.1	68.2	70.3	69.7	82.4	83.3	87.0	86.8
GRAND TOTAL	54.4	53.2	52.1	52.3	52.6	52.5	51.8	52.9

I. Non-Traffic.

Sources: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1974 - 1981, Statistics Canada Catalogue 85-205.

Table 5.8 - Trends in Traffic Enforcement Actual Offences and Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1975-1981

Offence Categories	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	Rate per 100,000 Population	Rate per 100,000 Population	Rate per 100,000 Population	Rate per 100,000 Population	Rate per 100,000 Population	Rate per 100,000 Population	Rate per 100,000 Population
Criminal Negligence - Causing Death	74	54	52	39	81	78	93
Criminal Negligence - Causing Bodily Harm	41	38	70	39	63	59	69
Criminal Negligence - Operating Motor Vehicle	345	372	355	332	548	538	543
Fail to Stop or Remain - Criminal Code	23,642	25,825	27,331	27,741	30,307	31,460	32,235
Fail to Stop or Remain - Provincial Statute	10,379	11,779	13,357	14,354	16,221	16,401	16,628
Dangerous Driving - Criminal Code	2,929	2,565	3,104	2,330	3,435	3,296	3,124
Dangerous Driving or Without Due Care							
and Attention - Provincial Statute	36,694	35,424	22,289	22,695	35,250	32,806	32,082
Fail or Refuse to Provide Sample of Breath	2,945	2,865	2,767	3,008	2,955	2,916	2,997
Driving While Impaired	41,863	41,205	42,797	42,219	42,003	44,295	45,213
Driving While Disqualified or While Licence Suspended or Cancelled - Criminal Code <sup>1</sup>	11,977	15,458	14,483	10,680	15,100	14,102	4,011
Driving While Disqualified or While Licence Suspended or Cancelled - Provincial Statute	380	223	295	191	321	367	9,777
Ontario Population (000's)	8,172.2	8,264.5	8,355.0	8,444.3	8,504.5	8,574.4	8,625.1

I. Increases during and after 1973 are due in part to the establishment of the Suspended Driver Control Centre which makes pertinent information readily accessible to operational policemen. Furthermore, a court ruling in February 1981 rendered section 238 subsection 3 as unconstitutional.

Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, Statistics Canada, 1974 - 1981.

b) Population Estimates from Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.

Table 5.9 - Trends in Traffic Accidents and Related Data for Ontario, 1978 - 1981

	1978	1979	1980	1981
Total Reportable Motor Vehicle Accidents	186,363	197,196	196,501	198,372
Fatal Accidents	1,263	1,316	1,296	1,234
Persons Killed	1,450	1,560	1,508	1,445
Personal Injury Accidents	62,664	67,201	67,391	67,292
Persons Injured	94,979	101,321	101,367	100,321
Property Damage Only Accidents	122,436	128,679	127,814	129,846
Amount of Property Damage (\$000's)	\$ 280,332	\$ 332,005	\$ 357,640	\$ 396,925
Millions of Vehicle Kilometres Travelled <sup>1</sup>	69,317	73,271	72,419	70,906
Vehicle Accident Rate per Million Kilometres Travelled	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8
Fatal Accident Rate per 100 Million Kilometres Travelled	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7
Death Rate per 100 Million Kilometres Travelled	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0
Ontario Population (000's)	8,444.3	8,504.5	8,574.4	8,625.1
Vehicle Accident Rate per 100,000 Population	2,207.0	2,318.7	2,291.7	2,299.9
Fatal Accident Rate per 100,000 Population	15.0	15.5	15.1	14.3
Death Rate per 100,000 Population	17.2	18.3	17.6	16.8
Motor Vehicles Registered	4,484,091	4,630,179	4,758,010	5,050,270
Drivers Licensed	4,725,546	4,858,351	4,993,531	5,123,177

1. Kilometres travelled estimated on the basis of 22.08 kilometres per gallon of taxed gasoline and motor fuel.

Sources: a) Motor Vehicle Accident Facts, 1978 - 1981, Ministry of Transportation and Communications.  
b) Population estimates from Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.

Table 5.10 - Police Strength (Uniform Only) and Police - Population Ratio by County, 1980 and 1981

County or Region	1980 Police Strength <sup>1</sup>	Police Strength per 1,000 Population	1981 Police Strength <sup>1</sup>	Police Strength per 1,000 Population
EASTERN ONTARIO				
1. Dundas	1,921	1.60	1,958	1.65
2. Frontenac	33	1.74	31	1.64
3. Glengarry	164	1.42	167	1.54
4. Grenville	39	1.91	38	1.88
5. Hastings	46	1.7	45	1.66
6. Lanark	176	1.66	179	1.67
7. Leeds	69	1.52	71	1.55
8. Lennox & Addington	102	1.90	102	1.90
9. Ottawa-Carleton (R.M.) <sup>2</sup>	69	2.12	66	2.00
10. Prescott	907	1.65	931	1.70
11. Prince Edward	40	1.32	43	1.42
12. Renfrew <sup>2</sup>	29	1.31	30	1.34
13. Russell <sup>2</sup>	123	1.42	125	1.43
14. Stormont	23	1.03	26	1.16
	101	1.62	104	1.68
CENTRAL ONTARIO				
	10,609	2.01	10,663	2.00
15. Brant	164	1.60	162	1.56
16. Dufferin	42	1.4	44	1.41
17. Durham (R.M.)	449	1.62	452	1.57
18. Haldimand-Norfolk (R.M.) <sup>2</sup>	157	1.72	159	1.67
19. Haliburton	23	2.06	25	2.20
20. Halton (R.M.) <sup>2</sup>	346	1.40	346	1.45
21. Hamilton-Wentworth (R.M.)	707	1.72	704	1.80
22. Muskoka (D.M.)	92	2.41	96	2.50
23. Niagara (R.M.)	634	1.72	628	1.71
24. Northumberland	114	1.76	113	1.74
25. Peel (R.M.) <sup>2</sup>	677	1.47	724	1.48
26. Peterborough	179	1.75	177	1.73
27. Simcoe	380	1.71	383	1.70
28. Victoria	67	1.41	69	1.44
29. Waterloo (R.M.)	464	1.51	463	1.52
30. Wellington	211	1.61	215	1.66
31. York	5,903	2.48	5,903	2.47
31a. Toronto (M.M.) <sup>2</sup>	5,535	2.59	5,519	2.58
31b. York (R.M.)	368	1.54	384	1.52

Table 5.10 - Continued



County or Region	1980	Police Strength	per 1,000 Population	1981	Police Strength	per 1,000 Population
	Police Strength			Police Strength		
SOUTHWESTERN ONTARIO						
32. Bruce	1,975		1.54	1,972		1.55
33. Elgin	90		1.53	90		1.50
34. Essex	103		1.48	103		1.48
35. Grey	521		1.64	521		1.67
36. Huron	106		1.45	112		1.52
37. Kent	78		1.39	77		1.37
38. Lambton	196		1.84	194		1.81
39. Middlesex	218		1.75	218		1.77
40. Oxford	436		1.34	435		1.37
41. Perth	134		1.58	130		1.51
	93		1.41	92		1.39
NORTHEASTERN ONTARIO						
42. Algoma	1,155		2.00	1,163		1.99
43. Cochrane	275		2.11	279		2.09
44. Manitoulin	208		2.20	208		2.15
45. Nipissing	31		2.79	32		2.91
46. Parry Sound	171		2.13	177		2.21
47. Sudbury (R.M. & T.M.)	70		2.09	73		2.18
48. Timiskaming	320		1.73	319		1.71
	80		1.95	75		1.82
NORTHWESTERN ONTARIO						
49. Kenora	563		2.42	573		2.43
50. Rainy River	182		3.14	181		3.05
51. Thunder Bay	56		2.42	55		2.41
	325		2.14	337		2.19
TOTAL PROVINCE OF ONTARIO	16,223		1.89	16,329		1.89

R.M. Regional Municipality  
D.M. District Municipality  
M.M. Metropolitan Municipality  
T.D. Territorial District

- O.P.P. figures are based on actual strength as of December 31, 1980 and exclude district and general headquarters personnel. Municipal police force figures are authorized police strengths. Data excludes R.C.M.P. and OPP District Headquarters and General Headquarters personnel, as well as CN and CP Police and National Harbours Board Police.
  - Rockland, Burlington and Port Credit OPP detachments each have policing responsibilities in more than one county, region or city. Personnel counts in these detachments were proportioned as follows, based upon the populations and traffic volumes.
    - Rockland - 60% to Ottawa-Carlton, 40% to Russell.
    - Burlington - 36% to Hamilton-Wentworth, 64% to Halton Region.
    - Port Credit - 41% to Peel Region, 59% to Metropolitan Toronto.
- Sources:
- Statistical Report, Ontario Provincial Police, January 1 to December 31, 1980, and 1981.
  - Ministry of the Solicitor General Annual Reports 1980 and 1981.
  - Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.

Map 5.10 a – Police Uniformed Strength per 1000 Population, 1981.



Table 5.11 - Trends in Authorized Police Strength<sup>a</sup> and Budget for Municipal and Ontario Provincial Police Forces, Fiscal Years Ending March 31st, 1974-1982

Fiscal Year Ending March 31st	Municipal Forces			O.P.P.		Total Ontario		Per Capito Costs				
	Author-ized Police Strength	Budget		Author-ized Police Strength <sup>5</sup>	Budget		Author-ized Police Strength	Current Dollars (000's)	Ontario Pop-3 ulation (000's)	Per Capito Costs		Author-ized Police Strength Per 1,000 Pop-ulation <sup>3</sup>
		Current Dollars (000's)	Constant 1970/71 <sup>2</sup> Dollars <sup>2</sup> (000's)		Current Dollars (000's)	Constant 1970/71 <sup>2</sup> Dollars <sup>2</sup> (000's)				Current Dollars	Constant Dollars	
1974	10,384	185,432.3	156,087.5	3,918	76,577.0	64,458.8	14,302	262,009.3	7,908.8	33.13	27.89	1.81
1975	11,095	221,057.8	159,263.5	3,978	84,591.0	60,944.5	15,073	305,648.8	8,054.1	37.95	27.34	1.87
1976	11,812	276,636.6	181,639.3	4,106	98,633.0	64,762.3	15,918	375,269.6	8,172.2	45.92	30.15	1.95
1977	12,285	322,277.7	194,260.2	4,080	110,328.0	66,502.7	16,365	432,605.7	8,264.5	52.35	31.55	1.98
1978	12,565	368,051.9	207,236.4	4,083 <sup>4</sup>	136,856.5	77,058.8	16,648	504,908.4	8,355.0	60.43	34.03	1.99
1979	12,600	403,793.4	213,873.6	4,052 <sup>4</sup>	146,178.0	77,424.8	16,652	549,971.4	8,444.3	65.13	34.50	1.97
1980	12,721	439,702.8	210,082.6	4,052 <sup>4</sup>	158,822.0	75,882.5	16,773	598,524.8	8,504.5	70.38	33.63	1.97
1981	12,838	480,318.9	207,660.6	4,055 <sup>4</sup>	184,671.7	79,840.8	16,893	664,990.6	8,574.4	77.56	33.53	1.97
1982	12,934	557,808.8	220,129.8	4,055 <sup>4</sup>	195,765.0	77,255.3	16,989	753,573.8	8,625.1	87.37	34.48	1.97

1. Figures exclude R.C.M.P., CN, and CP Police, and Notional Harbours Board Police.

2. The deflator used was the implicit price index for Gross Notional Expenditure, adjusted with the third quarter of 1970 set equal to 100.

3. From Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics. These revised population estimates differ from earlier ones published in Annual Reports of the Ministry of the Solicitor General.

4. Due to constraints, the actual strength of the O.P.P. has been below the authorized strength since 1977.

5. OPP figures include GHQ and DHQ personnel.

Sources: a) Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor General, 1974-1981.  
b) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.

Table 5.12 - Trends in Fire Incidents, Fire Deaths and Dollar Fire Loss, 1977 - 1981

Year	Ontario Population Estimates (000's)	Fire Incidents		Fire Deaths		Dollar Fire Loss	
		Rate per 100,000 Population		Rate per 100,000 Population		Per Capita Loss	
		Number	Ontario	Canada	Number	Ontario	Canada
1977	8,355.0	24,610	292.4	316.9	238	2.8	3.5
1978	8,444.3	25,190	302.2	319.1	246	2.9	3.6
1979	8,504.5	26,887	320.7	347.7	215	2.6	3.5
1980	8,574.4	26,554	313.5	357.3	269	3.2	3.6
1981	8,625.1	25,018	290.1	..	227	2.6	..
						Dollar Loss (000's)	
						156,676.6	18.61
						283,201.4	21.58
						197,463.2	23.55
						211,104.2	24.83
						234,857.0	27.23
							..

.. not available

1. Canadian fire loss data obtained from the Annual Reports of Fire Losses in Canada of the Dominion Fire Commissioner.
2. Updated postcensal estimates.

Sources: a) Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor General, 1977-1981.

b) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and The Provinces, June 1, 1981.

c) Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada.

d) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.



Table 5.13 - Fire Crime Prosecutions by Charge Type, 1977 - 1981

Year	Total Fires Investigated	Arson	Attempted Arson	Conspiracy to Commit Arson	Negligently Causing Fire	Attempt to Defraud	Other Fire Crimes	Totals
1977	1,844	353	2	4	15	2	35	411
		Number of Prosecutions						
		321	2	4	13	2	29	371
1978	1,960	32	0	0	2	0	6	40
		Number of Acquittals						
		339	7	6	4	1	54	411
1979	1,940	282	6	0	4	0	50	342
		Number of Convictions						
		57	1	6	0	1	4	69
1979	1,940	358	6	8	6	5	59	442
		Number of Prosecutions						
		299	3	2	6	5	45	360
1980	1,904	59	3	6	0	0	14	82
		Number of Acquittals						
		384	10	8	10	3	60	474
1980	1,904	328	10	3	8	1	48	397
		Number of Convictions						
		56	0	5	2	2	12	77
1981	1,748	425	9	13	14	2	75	538
		Number of Prosecutions						
		348	9	2	11	1	67	438
1981	1,748	77	0	11	3	1	8	100
		Number of Acquittals						

Source: Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor General, 1977 - 1981.



Table 5.14 - Number and Nature of Citizen Complaints Against the Police, 1978 - 1981

		Excessive Use of Force	Harassment	Improper Conduct	Inadequate Service	Miscellaneous - Other Complaints	Total
1978	Total Number of Complaints	849	136	1,049	651	310	2,995
1979	Total Number of Complaints	881	133	1,179	685	261	3,139
1980	Total Number of Complaints	853	105	1,180	489	241	2,868
1981	Total Number of Complaints	874	153	1,129	437	192	2,785

1. A uniform procedure for dealing with citizen complaints against the police was established in July 1978.

Source: Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor-General, 1978-1981.

Table 5.15 – Disposition of Citizen Complaints Against the Police, 1978 – 1981

	Disciplinary or Corrective Action Taken <sup>1</sup>								
	Resolved	Unfounded	Exonerated	Not Sustained	Sustained <sup>1</sup>	Pending	Charged Under Criminal Code	Charged Under Police Act	Otherwise Disciplined
1978									
Disposition of Total									
Number of Complaints	2 . . .	2 . . .	2 . . .	2 . . .	2 . . .	2 . . .	130	37	102
1979									
Disposition of Total									
Number of Complaints <sup>3</sup>	2,008	702	565	665	405	85	103	48	243
1980									
Disposition of Total									
Number of Complaints	2,092	770	518	918	460	178	153	44	291
1981									
Disposition of Total									
Number of Complaints	1,484	797	528	758	353	461	92	53	289

... figures not appropriate or not applicable

1. Disciplinary or corrective action is taken when the citizen's complaint is either fully or partially sustained. However, complaints sustained will not necessarily equal disciplinary actions taken since a complaint may involve more than one officer.
2. Because of different recording methods, 1978 data are not comparable with 1979 data.
3. Due to double scoring in many instances, the total of the various dispositions per year will not equal the total number of complaints reported in Table 5.15. For example, cases may be "Resolved" but also be "Unfounded", "Exonerated" or "Not Sustained".

Source: Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor-General, 1978-1981.



## CHAPTER 6

### COURT DATA

#### Overview of Contents

##### A. Provincial Courts (Criminal Division)

There are several courts with criminal jurisdiction in Ontario. The Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) have jurisdiction to try persons charged with most offences created by the Criminal Code of Canada and other federal legislation, and all offences created by provincial legislation. In addition, Provincial Courts hold preliminary hearings in criminal cases to be tried in higher courts. In 1979, the Provincial Offences Court was established to simplify the procedure for prosecuting provincial offences and municipal bylaws, thereby dealing with minor offences more efficiently and quickly.

Most of the information presented in this chapter concerns the activities of the Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) and the Provincial Offences Court. The format of these data have been changed so that complete data about each jurisdiction are available on a single table. The data were obtained from the Information and Computer Systems Branch of the Ministry of the Attorney General which keeps statistics provided by the Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) on charges received, charges disposed and persons charged during each fiscal year.

Since court data are collected for operational purposes, the units of measurement and categories included are not necessarily comparable to data collected by the police or the Ministry of Correctional Services. Efforts are underway to assure greater compatibility of data in the future.

The court data do provide a complete accounting of all the charges which pass through the courts. Each count of every offence against each person is reported. Charges disposed will not equal the number of charges which were received in a given year because of the time involved between receipt of a charge and its completion. The court data include charges for traffic offences, as well as all other offences. Police, as noted in Chapter 5, report traffic data separately. The persons charged data refers to the number of names on the informations received by the court system. If two charges against one person are received on the same information it is counted as one person charged. If two charges against one person are received on separate informations, it is counted as two persons charged.

## B. Other Levels of Court

The person accused of an indictable offence which is not in the absolute jurisdiction of the Provincial Judge, and which is not one customarily tried before the High Court of Justice, may elect to be tried before a County or District Court Judge sitting either alone or with a jury.

Where the judge sits alone, this court is known as the "County or District Court Judges Criminal Court". Where the judge sits with a jury, the court is known as "The Court of General Sessions of the Peace". Both courts exist in every county and district in Ontario. The information concerning these courts is presented as a summary of cases added and disposed. It is presented on a regional basis.

The Supreme Court of Ontario is made up of the High Court of Justice and the Ontario Court of Appeal. The High Court of Justice has jurisdiction to try any indictable offence. All criminal trials in this Court are heard by a Judge of the High Court, sitting with or without a jury. The vast majority of offences tried in the Court are the most serious offences, including murder, manslaughter, criminal negligence and rape. Unfortunately, statistical information concerning the High Court of Justice was not available for this publication, but many cases which are tried at this

level would have gone through the Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) first at the preliminary hearing stage, and the data presented on charges received by those courts would include these cases.

Data on cases added and disposed in the Court of Appeal for Ontario are summarized in this chapter. In the appropriate circumstances appeals may be taken to the Court of Appeal for Ontario by persons convicted of indictable offences. Similarly, an appeal may be launched by the Attorney General for the Province against an acquittal or, occasionally, against a sentence a convicted person received for an indictable offence. Those persons convicted of summary offences created by federal statutes may appeal either by way of a stated case to the Supreme Court of Ontario or by way of a new trial in the County or District Court, and in each instance thereafter to the Court of Appeal with leave of that Court on a question of law.

### Highlights of the Data

- o The total charges received in Provincial Courts rose from 3,563,385 in 1976/77 to 3,922,330 in 1978/79. There was little change until 1981/82 when the total charges received increased to 4,541,086. The



- increase between 1980/81 and 1981/82 occurred mainly in Metropolitan Toronto in the "Municipal By-laws" category where the number of charges received increased from 1,181,572 in 1980/81 to 1,655,151 in 1981/82.
- o In general, most totals for Ontario have shown increases during the 1980/81 and 1981/82 periods. Indeed, some of the increases are quite large both in terms of percentage growth and absolute numbers. For example, "persons charged" have increased from 3,721,125 to 4,401,794, an increase of 680,669 or 18%; charges received have increased from 3,887,065 to 4,541,086, an increase of 654,021 charges or 17%; and total charges disposed have increased from 3,697,313 to 4,216,067, an increase of 518,754 or 14%.
  - o While Criminal Code matters have shown marginal decreases in volume on a Province-wide basis in 1981/82, there has been substantial growth in minor matters especially Highway Traffic Act (up 9%) and Municipal By-laws (mostly parking infractions) up 29%.
  - o In 1981/82, Provincial Courts in Metropolitan Toronto received, 2,577,956 charges, 56.8% of all charges received by the Provincial Courts. Ottawa-Carlton Provincial Courts were second highest with 213,570 charges or 4.7% of the total.
  - o With respect to the County Court Judges, Criminal Court, "cases added" on a Province-wide basis have increased by 119% during the period from 1974/75 to 1981/82. In 1981/82 there were 5,425 cases added, an increase of 14% over the previous year. Dispositions during 1981/82 increased by 8% to 5,256.
  - o On a Province-wide basis, the County and District Courts, General Sessions of the Peace showed increases in caseload (primarily Criminal Code) both over the long term and the short term. The number of cases added increased from 2,528 in 1974/75 to 4,628 in 1980/81. In 1981/82 there were 5,209 cases added.

Table 6.1 - Trends in Charges Received, Charges Disposed and Persons Charged in Provincial Courts (Criminal Division),  
Ontario and Metropolitan Toronto, Fiscal Years 1976/77 Through 1981/82

	Persons <sup>1</sup> Charged	Charges Received <sup>2</sup>						Charges Disposed <sup>3</sup>					
		Criminal Code of Canada	Narcotic Control Act/ Food and Drug Act	Liquor Control Act/ Liquor Licence Act	Highway Traffic Act	Other Statutes	Total Received	Criminal Code of Canada	Narcotic Control Act/ Food and Drug Act	Liquor Control Act/ Liquor Licence Act	Highway Traffic Act	Other Statutes	Total Disposed
1976/77													
Total Ontario	3,233,883	299,342	24,617	94,813	1,472,305	1,672,308	3,563,385	285,093	24,056	97,620	1,449,704	1,377,485	3,233,958
Metropolitan Toronto	1,884,484	102,785	7,767	22,026	671,512	1,110,267	1,914,357	91,738	6,726	22,116	640,311	861,897	1,622,788
Remainder of Ontario	1,349,399	196,557	16,850	72,787	800,793	562,041	1,649,028	193,355	17,330	75,504	809,393	515,588	1,611,170
1977/78													
Total Ontario	3,538,947	312,627	25,940	108,979	1,502,332	1,765,605	3,715,483	298,692	24,910	108,221	1,450,858	1,574,329	3,457,010
Metropolitan Toronto	1,925,111	108,463	9,376	28,708	662,720	1,192,335	2,001,602	99,119	7,902	26,153	614,992	979,374	1,727,540
Remainder of Ontario	1,613,836	204,164	16,564	80,271	839,612	573,270	1,713,881	199,573	17,008	82,068	835,866	594,955	1,729,470
1978/79													
Total Ontario	3,748,254	325,495	22,991	121,880	1,568,851	1,883,113	3,922,330	320,803	23,122	122,621	1,526,865	1,705,587	3,698,998
Metropolitan Toronto	2,063,311	102,359	6,819	28,399	714,774	1,272,437	2,124,788	100,404	6,567	28,469	654,288	1,092,678	1,882,406
Remainder of Ontario	1,684,943	223,136	16,172	93,481	854,077	610,676	1,797,542	220,399	16,555	94,152	872,577	612,909	1,816,592
1979/80													
Total Ontario	3,725,955	336,194	27,388	145,163	1,572,591	1,832,837	3,914,173	344,120	27,604	150,171	1,564,945	1,745,131	3,831,971
Metropolitan Toronto	1,952,730	103,319	7,420	28,119	671,091	1,209,182	2,019,131	113,249	8,002	30,741	647,757	1,119,310	1,919,059
Remainder of Ontario	1,773,225	232,875	19,968	117,044	901,500	623,655	1,895,042	230,871	19,602	119,430	917,188	625,821	1,912,912
1980/81													
Total Ontario	3,721,125	353,170	28,682	164,744	1,473,918	1,866,551	3,887,065	362,394	30,326	166,881	1,631,261	1,506,451	3,697,313
Metropolitan Toronto	1,927,722	107,943	8,165	31,229	604,290	1,228,316	1,979,943	113,300	8,771	31,230	723,941	849,091	1,726,333
Remainder of Ontario	1,793,403	245,227	20,517	133,515	869,628	638,235	1,907,122	249,094	21,555	135,651	907,320	657,360	1,970,980
1981/82													
Total Ontario	4,401,794	351,497	27,126	174,991	1,613,106	2,374,366	4,541,086	357,463	28,822	174,351	1,651,411	2,004,020	4,216,067
Metropolitan Toronto	2,525,036	111,312	8,285	40,523	705,677	1,712,159	2,577,956	111,187	8,377	37,535	737,909	1,345,022	2,240,030
Remainder of Ontario	1,876,758	240,185	18,841	134,468	907,429	662,207	1,963,130	246,276	20,445	136,816	913,502	658,998	1,976,037

1. "Persons Charged" as used in this table, and as defined by the Ontario Ministry of the Attorney General, refers to the number of names on the informations received by the court system. If two charges are received against one person on one information, it is counted as one person charged. If two charges against one person are received on two separate informations it is counted as two persons charged. These data include traffic offences, and hence are not comparable to police data on persons charged as reported to Statistics Canada.

2. Charges received include every count received by courts.

3. Charges disposed include charges transferred to other provincial court jurisdictions, withdrawal/dismissals, convictions and sentences, preliminary hearings committed or discharged, and prepaid fines.

4. Data are incomplete in 1977/78 for Kenora and Red Lake court locations.

Total Ontario - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	233,852	353,170	362,394	..	350,190	157,158	174,767	16,796	1,469
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	3,487,273 <sup>2</sup>	28,682	30,326	..	30,139	8,111	19,294	2,620	114
Liquor Acts		164,744	166,881	59,086	32,208	11,687	20,521	99 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		1,473,918	1,631,261	912,924	275,192	60,794	214,397		
Other Provincial Statutes		96,789	91,750	25,764	33,746	13,179	20,567		
Other Federal Statutes		65,715	72,557	31,469	40,928	17,298	23,531		
Municipal Bylaws		1,704,047	1,342,144	643,314	685,006	254,796	430,205		
TOTAL	3,721,125	3,887,065	3,697,313	1,672,557	1,447,409	523,023	903,282	19,515	1,589

Total Ontario - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	224,877	351,497	357,463	..	344,396	150,780	172,974	19,033	1,609
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	4,176,917 <sup>2</sup>	27,126	28,822	..	28,505	7,499	18,340	2,526	140
Liquor Acts		174,991	174,351	57,022	22,896	9,711	13,185	115 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		1,613,106	1,651,411	903,151	203,687	66,486	137,201		
Other Provincial Statutes		104,515	99,347	26,352	29,051	12,505	16,545		
Other Federal Statutes		69,925	72,048	30,292	41,503	14,546	26,839		
Municipal Bylaws		2,199,926	1,832,625	876,520	931,670	276,952	654,717		
TOTAL	4,401,794	4,541,086	4,216,067	1,893,337	1,601,708	538,479	1,039,801	21,674	1,754

.. Not Applicable

1. "Persons Charged" is used in this table and, as defined by the Ontario Ministry of the Attorney General, refers to the number of names on the informations received by the court system. If two charges are received against one person on one information, they are counted as one person charged. If two charges are received against one person on two separate informations, they are counted as two persons charged.
2. Total of Narcotic Control/Food and Drug, Liquor Acts, Highway Traffic, Other Provincial Statutes, Other Federal Statutes and Municipal Bylaws.
3. Total of Liquor Acts, Highway Traffic, Other Provincial Statutes, Other Federal Statutes and Municipal Bylaws.

Source: Ministry of the Attorney General. Information and Computer Systems Branch.

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued  
Frontenac - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,787	4,228	4,301	..	4,243	1,596	2,537	98	12
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	36,798 <sup>2</sup>	240	206	..	205	37	154	12	2
Liquor Acts		2,371	2,471	1,047	264	121	143	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		12,711	13,007	8,872	1,219	353	866		
Other Provincial Statutes		463	493	141	249	66	183		
Other Federal Statutes		1,255	1,140	527	613	204	409	110	14
Municipal Bylaws	39,585	20,053	19,495	11,370	8,118	4,035	4,083		
TOTAL		41,321	41,113	21,957	14,911	6,412	8,375		

Frontenac - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,397	3,577	3,718	..	3,638	1,261	2,212	147	18
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	38,624 <sup>2</sup>	285	320	..	320	74	201	44	1
Liquor Acts		2,202	2,214	1,072	105	43	62	4 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		11,891	11,975	8,340	911	251	660		
Other Provincial Statutes		503	452	136	184	46	138		
Other Federal Statutes		747	904	339	565	142	419	195	19
Municipal Bylaws	41,021	23,080	24,565	13,310	11,039	6,617	4,422		
TOTAL		42,285	44,148	23,197	16,762	8,434	8,114		

.. Not Applicable



Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,558	4,389	4,326	..	4,253	1,734	2,327	166	26
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	20,659 <sup>2</sup>	258	230	..	229	32	172	25	0
Liquor Acts		1,853	1,844	896	219	112	107	13	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		9,713	9,851	7,028	835	243	592		
Other Provincial Statutes		638	635	217	285	95	190		
Other Federal Statutes		848	892	0	892	169	722	192	26
Municipal Bylaws		7,576	7,778	4,826	2,950	1,880	1,070		
TOTAL	23,217	25,275	25,556	12,967	9,663	4,265	5,180		

Hastings – 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,509	4,579	4,359	..	4,235	1,626	2,365	235	9
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	24,054 <sup>2</sup>	263	324	..	322	43	224	55	0
Liquor Acts		2,058	2,002	969	133	98	35	43	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		9,983	9,835	7,023	814	249	565		
Other Provincial Statutes		631	647	245	235	82	153		
Other Federal Statutes		978	950	0	950	221	725	294	9
Municipal Bylaws		10,333	10,672	6,992	3,679	2,711	968		
TOTAL	26,563	28,825	28,789	15,229	10,368	5,030	5,035		

.. Not Applicable



Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Lanark - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,217	1,909	2,015	..	2,006	840	1,124	41	1
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	6,918 <sup>2</sup>	87	108	..	108	25	78	5	0
Liquor Acts		1,212	1,158	605	122	37	85		
Highway Traffic		4,050	3,987	2,875	333	79	254		
Other Provincial Statutes		277	289	100	158	34	124		
Other Federal Statutes		72	90	3	87	11	76		
Municipal Bylaws		1,454	1,565	907	658	364	294	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
TOTAL	8,135	9,061	9,212	4,490	3,472	1,390	2,035	46	1

Lanark - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,165	1,828	1,803	..	1,792	711	1,026	51	4
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	6,496 <sup>2</sup>	43	63	..	62	7	52	3	0
Liquor Acts		1,100	1,115	547	84	53	31		
Highway Traffic		3,781	3,853	2,553	309	96	213		
Other Provincial Statutes		279	263	80	128	36	92		
Other Federal Statutes		119	99	2	97	16	78		
Municipal Bylaws		1,247	1,354	760	594	318	276	3 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
TOTAL	7,661	8,397	8,550	3,942	3,066	1,237	1,768	57	4

.. Not Applicable

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,010	2,851	2,845	..	2,729	861	1,768	98	2
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug		229	252	..	250	32	213	5	0
Liquor Acts		1,904	1,921	974	268	94	174		
Highway Traffic		14,484	15,218	10,748	1,735	224	1,511		
Other Provincial Statutes		425	441	155	209	34	175	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Other Federal Statutes	18,850 <sup>2</sup>	279	232	38	194	13	181		
Municipal Bylaws		1,790	1,764	990	766	273	493		
TOTAL	20,860	21,962	22,673	12,905	6,151	1,531	4,515	103	2

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,856	2,504	2,639	..	2,559	662	1,755	139	3
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug		185	200	..	198	31	158	9	0
Liquor Acts		1,400	1,334	703	111	72	39		
Highway Traffic		13,396	13,519	9,057	1,705	176	1,529		
Other Provincial Statutes		356	407	78	223	81	142	3 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Other Federal Statutes	17,782 <sup>2</sup>	651	605	12	593	63	527		
Municipal Bylaws		1,885	1,923	1,028	889	342	547		
TOTAL	19,638	20,377	20,627	10,878	6,278	1,427	4,697	151	3

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Lennox and Addington - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	744	1,176	1,237	..	1,182	552	608	21	1
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	5,873 <sup>2</sup>	61	67	..	67	16	43	8	0
Liquor Acts		1,051	1,073	577	69	21	48	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		4,044	4,176	2,779	387	95	292		
Other Provincial Statutes		240	234	92	88	17	71		
Other Federal Statutes		39	29	3	26	3	23		
Municipal Bylaws	547	549	549	312	237	143	94		
TOTAL	6,617	7,158	7,365	3,763	2,056	847	1,179	29	1

Lennox and Addington - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	736	1,124	1,115	..	1,082	437	610	34	1
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	5,198 <sup>2</sup>	70	59	..	58	15	39	4	0
Liquor Acts		980	990	499	62	26	36	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		3,489	3,487	2,366	265	68	197		
Other Provincial Statutes		277	257	70	127	38	89		
Other Federal Statutes		74	58	0	54	6	48		
Municipal Bylaws	368	368	429	209	220	126	94		
TOTAL	5,934	6,382	6,395	3,144	1,868	716	1,113	38	1

.. Not Applicable

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	11,411	14,751	14,066	..	13,997	6,306	7,024	513	154
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug		666	769	..	768	216	442	103	7
Liquor Acts		3,957	4,085	1,147	2,090	112	1,978		
Highway Traffic		52,705	56,381	34,860	6,004	2,326	3,678		
Other Provincial Statutes		2,224	2,452	630	1,061	543	518	3 <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>
Other Federal Statutes	191,125 <sup>2</sup>	22,332	22,219	13,667	8,552	4,678	3,870		
Municipal Bylaws		109,531	115,077	59,048	54,928	40,624	14,304		
TOTAL	202,536	206,166	215,049	109,352	87,400	54,805	31,814	619	162

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	11,105	15,916	16,346	..	16,214	7,223	8,048	746	197
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug		837	784	..	783	222	444	104	13
Liquor Acts		4,325	4,446	918	2,530	106	2,424		
Highway Traffic		56,240	57,977	35,744	4,847	1,997	2,850		
Other Provincial Statutes		2,948	3,015	680	862	430	432	2 <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>
Other Federal Statutes	197,534 <sup>2</sup>	19,239	20,413	12,104	8,309	4,173	4,133		
Municipal Bylaws		114,065	99,827	58,324	38,512	19,146	19,366		
TOTAL	208,639	213,570	202,808	107,770	72,057	33,297	37,697	852	211

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Prescott and Russell - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	969	1,611	1,511	..	1,508	713	761	31	3
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	5,321 <sup>2</sup>	87	89	..	89	18	53	14	4
Liquor Acts		328	339	165	51	28	23	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		4,609	4,736	2,964	565	95	470		
Other Provincial Statutes		253	268	90	133	56	77		
Other Federal Statutes		193	134	0	134	34	100	45	7
Municipal Bylaws		46	42	6	36	17	19		
TOTAL	6,290	7,127	7,119	3,225	2,516	961	1,503		

Prescott and Russell - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	863	1,404	1,481	..	1,478	677	736	61	4
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	6,294 <sup>2</sup>	72	78	..	78	25	49	2	2
Liquor Acts		349	363	145	42	21	21	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		5,521	5,482	3,425	433	106	327		
Other Provincial Statutes		198	221	80	88	25	63		
Other Federal Statutes		39	84	0	84	22	62	63	6
Municipal Bylaws		141	130	43	81	19	62		
TOTAL	7,157	7,724	7,839	3,693	2,284	895	1,320		

.. Not Applicable



Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued  
 Prince Edward - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	
Criminal Code	515	685	827	..	820	386	400	22	12
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	}	2	5	..	4	1	3	}	}
Liquor Acts		488	444	216	98	27	71		
Highway Traffic		1,853	1,670	1,132	251	80	171		
Other Provincial Statutes		189	233	59	133	65	68		
Other Federal Statutes		39	32	0	31	7	22		
Municipal Bylaws		412	318	201	117	78	39	13	
TOTAL	3,351	3,668	3,529	1,609	1,454	644	774	23	13

Prince Edward - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	533	747	849	..	822	392	390	36	4
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	{	48	64	..	64	12	48	{	0
Liquor Acts		523	562	271	104	73	31		
Highway Traffic		1,482	1,471	997	194	88	106		
Other Provincial Statutes		255	226	87	77	41	36		
Other Federal Statutes		27	34	0	34	15	19		
Municipal Bylaws		310	258	181	77	39	38	0 <sup>3</sup>	
TOTAL	3,170	3,392	3,464	1,536	1,372	660	668	40	4

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued  
Renfrew - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,828	3,127	3,162	..	3,028	1,486	1,388	138	16
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	13,695 <sup>2</sup>	143	149	..	147	39	81	27	0
Liquor Acts		1,515	1,503	814	117	41	76	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		9,735	9,820	6,825	784	239	545		
Other Provincial Statutes		684	705	364	187	108	79		
Other Federal Statutes		447	548	5	542	138	403	165	16
Municipal Bylaws	1,320	1,182	1,182	798	382	238	144		
TOTAL	15,523	16,971	17,069	8,806	5,187	2,289	2,716		

Renfrew - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,830	3,089	3,139	..	3,120	1,260	1,734	119	7
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	12,406 <sup>2</sup>	112	98	..	96	24	58	14	0
Liquor Acts		1,495	1,514	786	64	19	45	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		8,512	8,510	5,739	624	166	458		
Other Provincial Statutes		812	825	315	264	94	170		
Other Federal Statutes		742	659	0	659	185	474	133	7
Municipal Bylaws	799	923	923	551	365	202	163		
TOTAL	14,236	15,561	15,668	7,391	5,192	1,950	3,102		

.. Not Applicable

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,946	3,143	3,210	..	3,167	1,231	1,866	66	4
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	18,290 <sup>2</sup>	154	156	..	155	39	111	5	0
Liquor Acts		1,175	1,082	518	128	23	105	0 <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		13,415	13,215	9,068	1,568	267	1,300		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,036	954	280	532	126	406		
Other Federal Statutes		292	287	9	278	78	200		
Municipal Bylaws		2,670	2,699	1,098	1,597	743	854		
TOTAL	20,236	21,885	21,603	10,973	7,425	2,507	4,842	71	5

Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,939	3,532	3,517	..	3,458	1,308	2,104	39	7
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	18,873 <sup>2</sup>	144	179	..	179	42	126	5	6
Liquor Acts		1,221	1,248	592	56	12	44	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		13,197	13,358	8,101	1,847	238	1,609		
Other Provincial Statutes		902	1,053	227	656	203	453		
Other Federal Statutes		225	224	1	223	51	172		
Municipal Bylaws		3,325	3,319	1,629	1,690	785	905		
TOTAL	20,812	22,546	22,898	10,550	8,109	2,639	5,413	44	13

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Brant - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,767	4,604	4,320	..	4,320	1,897	2,336	84	3
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	17,181 <sup>2</sup>	187	224	..	224	38	166	20	0
Liquor Acts		1,189	1,229	540	167	71	96	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		12,070	12,310	8,102	1,244	442	802		
Other Provincial Statutes		610	647	178	296	121	175		
Other Federal Statutes		106	158	0	158	46	112	104	3
Municipal Bylaws		3,147	3,215	1,416	1,797	1,545	252		
TOTAL	19,948	21,913	22,103	10,236	8,206	4,160	3,939		

Brant - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,650	3,387	3,823	..	3,821	1,320	2,320	173	8
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	17,357 <sup>2</sup>	207	219	..	219	54	143	22	0
Liquor Acts		1,564	1,569	661	99	50	49	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		12,761	13,320	8,545	1,260	511	749		
Other Provincial Statutes		733	783	192	371	170	201		
Other Federal Statutes		144	145	0	145	35	110	195	8
Municipal Bylaws		2,055	3,128	1,277	1,850	1,533	317		
TOTAL	20,007	20,851	22,987	10,675	7,765	3,673	3,889		

.. Not Applicable

Dufferin - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	723	1,171	1,240	..	1,218	493	688	37	0
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	5,305 <sup>2</sup>	57	54	..	54	24	30	0	0
Liquor Acts		1,011	937	504	83	26	57	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		3,574	3,827	2,487	536	128	408		
Other Provincial Statutes		190	224	76	109	40	69		
Other Federal Statutes		34	56	0	56	21	33	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Municipal Bylaws		563	565	272	283	123	160		
TOTAL	6,028	6,600	6,903	3,339	2,339	855	1,445	37	0

Dufferin - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	742	1,323	1,298	..	1,267	517	693	57	0
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	5,171 <sup>2</sup>	67	67	..	67	22	43	2	0
Liquor Acts		935	872	440	39	17	22	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		3,397	3,281	2,102	407	115	292		
Other Provincial Statutes		158	143	48	60	18	42		
Other Federal Statutes		54	54	0	54	14	40	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Municipal Bylaws		627	469	231	227	91	136		
TOTAL	5,913	6,561	6,184	2,821	2,121	794	1,268	59	0

.. Not Applicable



Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued  
Durham - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	10,142	11,571	10,862	..	10,790	4,112	5,476	1,191	11
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	68,560 <sup>2</sup>	1,254	1,225	..	1,224	223	814	185	2
Liquor Acts		5,251	5,396	1,936	893	439	454	2 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		45,232	45,400	26,565	5,807	1,638	4,169		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,837	1,964	486	839	417	422		
Other Federal Statutes		192	266	30	236	56	178	1,378	13
Municipal Bylaws		14,982	14,875	7,109	7,741	5,723	2,018		
TOTAL	78,702	80,319	79,988	36,126	27,530	12,608	13,531		

Durham - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	9,118	10,718	9,898	..	9,722	3,900	4,585	1,229	8
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	76,699 <sup>2</sup>	1,052	1,023	..	1,016	193	690	131	2
Liquor Acts		5,547	5,452	1,990	649	386	263	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		48,427	48,018	29,408	4,984	1,473	3,511		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,246	1,390	290	629	307	322		
Other Federal Statutes		196	143	0	143	16	127	1,360	10
Municipal Bylaws		20,557	13,584	8,150	5,428	3,944	1,484		
TOTAL	85,817	87,743	79,508	39,838	22,571	10,219	10,982		

.. Not Applicable

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	814	1,291	1,411	..	1,385	729	634	17	5
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	6,830 <sup>2</sup>	43	73	..	69	20	48	1	0
Liquor Acts		1,211	1,203	499	138	54	84	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		4,878	5,040	3,167	577	190	387		
Other Provincial Statutes		425	464	157	169	85	84		
Other Federal Statutes		86	93	0	93	22	71		
Municipal Bylaws	263	261	261	147	114	86	28		
TOTAL	7,644	8,197	8,545	3,970	2,545	1,186	1,336	18	5

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	703	1,140	1,198	..	1,159	601	555	3	0
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	6,289 <sup>2</sup>	77	82	..	82	22	60	0	0
Liquor Acts		1,057	1,057	461	52	39	13	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		4,347	4,331	2,891	355	112	243		
Other Provincial Statutes		523	495	208	159	80	79		
Other Federal Statutes		94	97	0	97	49	48		
Municipal Bylaws	247	260	260	134	126	96	30		
TOTAL	6,992	7,485	7,520	3,694	2,030	999	1,028	3	0

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Halton - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Preliminary Hearings Discharged
Criminal Code	3,977	6,351	7,170	..	7,141	3,217	3,704	200	20
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	52,695 <sup>2</sup>	423	485	..	483	127	337	19	0
Liquor Acts		3,025	3,068	1,056	742	234	508	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		35,996	36,457	22,250	4,583	1,134	3,449		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,438	1,435	474	554	200	354		
Other Federal Statutes		359	405	0	405	174	228		
Municipal Bylaws		12,224	15,883	5,056	10,756	7,264	3,492		
TOTAL	56,672	59,816	64,903	28,836	24,664	12,350	12,072	219	20

Halton - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Preliminary Hearings Discharged
Criminal Code	4,224	6,899	7,197	..	7,180	2,956	3,931	280	13
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	66,370 <sup>2</sup>	814	754	..	754	196	515	43	0
Liquor Acts		3,244	3,267	1,197	298	128	170	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		40,852	39,986	24,484	4,056	1,035	3,021		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,330	1,428	385	585	231	354		
Other Federal Statutes		323	367	0	367	105	262		
Municipal Bylaws		20,637	19,421	6,428	12,869	8,427	4,442		
TOTAL	70,594	74,099	72,420	32,494	26,109	13,078	12,695	323	13

.. Not Applicable

Hamilton-Wentworth - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	15,280	19,493	19,963	..	19,689	7,353	11,072	1,198	66
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	164,490 <sup>2</sup>	5,297	5,248	..	5,236	2,020	3,058	156	2
Liquor Acts		8,546	9,124	2,304	3,469	477	2,992	9 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		65,757	70,782	42,751	7,995	1,991	6,004		
Other Provincial Statutes		5,628	6,102	1,884	2,089	865	1,224		
Other Federal Statutes		1,086	1,256	0	1,256	516	731		
Municipal Bylaws		83,726	85,234	40,532	44,100	28,462	15,638		
TOTAL	179,770	189,533	197,709	87,471	83,834	41,684	40,719	1,363	68

Hamilton-Wentworth - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	12,684	16,199	17,171	..	16,930	6,831	8,821	1,201	77
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	168,312 <sup>2</sup>	3,395	3,736	..	3,727	1,367	2,239	109	12
Liquor Acts		10,468	10,759	2,924	1,965	276	1,689	3 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		73,169	70,329	44,010	5,260	1,515	3,745		
Other Provincial Statutes		5,590	5,479	1,782	1,415	558	857		
Other Federal Statutes		791	929	11	918	270	643		
Municipal Bylaws		77,355	73,533	36,001	36,544	22,808	13,736		
TOTAL	180,996	186,967	181,936	84,728	66,759	33,625	31,730	1,313	91

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Muskoka - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,228	1,649	2,030	..	2,026	812	1,181	29	4
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	17,302 <sup>2</sup>	150	180	..	180	42	119	19	0
Liquor Acts		1,507	1,515	639	153	63	90	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		13,937	14,200	9,147	1,324	239	1,085		
Other Provincial Statutes		483	608	202	276	93	183		
Other Federal Statutes		253	244	4	240	49	191	48	4
Municipal Bylaws	1,010	1,091	1,091	463	625	317	308		
TOTAL	18,530	18,989	19,868	10,455	4,824	1,615	3,157	48	4

Muskoka - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,200	1,571	1,506	..	1,500	471	1,000	26	3
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	19,214 <sup>2</sup>	155	135	..	135	24	97	14	0
Liquor Acts		1,726	1,826	686	193	126	67	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		15,494	15,535	9,652	1,255	242	1,013		
Other Provincial Statutes		534	641	237	178	80	98		
Other Federal Statutes		268	238	0	238	25	213	40	3
Municipal Bylaws	1,057	1,011	1,011	379	630	330	300		
TOTAL	20,414	20,805	20,892	10,954	4,129	1,298	2,788	40	3

.. Not Applicable



Statute	Persons, Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	3,877	5,446	6,240	..	6,233	2,484	3,712	34	3
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	45,003 <sup>2</sup>	248	243	..	242	51	191	1	0
Liquor Acts		2,958	2,962	1,186	202	68	134	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		23,166	24,066	15,805	2,744	786	1,958		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,240	1,274	520	394	145	249		
Other Federal Statutes		375	296	0	296	80	216		
Municipal Bylaws		17,849	16,039	8,687	7,346	5,020	2,326		
TOTAL	48,880	51,282	51,120	26,198	17,457	8,634	8,786	35	3

Niagara North - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons, Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	3,807	5,623	5,832	..	5,771	2,525	3,063	181	2
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	46,964 <sup>2</sup>	287	389	..	389	90	265	34	0
Liquor Acts		3,161	3,227	1,172	170	85	85	8 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		23,030	23,472	15,554	2,441	662	1,779		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,462	1,494	544	459	226	233		
Other Federal Statutes		332	330	10	320	71	241		
Municipal Bylaws		19,003	17,192	9,710	7,479	5,055	2,424		
TOTAL	50,771	52,898	51,936	26,990	17,029	8,714	8,090	223	2

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Niagara South - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	4,723	6,353	7,061	..	6,919	3,331	3,490	91	7
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	36,327 <sup>2</sup>	251	264	..	257	89	164	4	0
Liquor Acts		2,401	2,372	1,018	205	61	144	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		24,024	24,109	15,696	2,723	846	1,877		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,965	1,744	611	649	325	324		
Other Federal Statutes		296	462	0	462	143	319	95	7
Municipal Bylaws		8,185	9,071	4,301	4,753	3,493	1,260		
TOTAL	41,050	43,475	45,083	21,626	15,968	8,288	7,578		

Niagara South - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	4,938	6,955	7,311	..	7,164	3,427	3,584	136	17
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	40,890 <sup>2</sup>	272	307	..	304	94	189	17	4
Liquor Acts		2,723	2,727	1,085	80	42	38	12 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		25,629	26,739	16,757	2,207	633	1,574		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,658	1,759	610	547	269	278		
Other Federal Statutes		321	333	0	333	140	180	165	22
Municipal Bylaws		10,636	10,981	5,113	5,841	4,199	1,642		
TOTAL	45,828	48,194	50,157	23,565	16,476	8,804	7,485		

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,370	1,785	1,851	..	1,818	680	1,093	40	5
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	14,436 <sup>2</sup>	163	199	..	196	39	145	12	0
Liquor Acts		2,612	2,653	1,239	150	42	108	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		8,775	8,990	6,404	577	165	412		
Other Provincial Statutes		436	426	171	123	55	68		
Other Federal Statutes		107	76	0	76	5	71		
Municipal Bylaws		2,544	2,762	1,397	1,365	882	483		
TOTAL	15,806	16,422	16,957	9,211	4,305	1,868	2,380	52	5

Norfolk - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,089	1,410	1,419	..	1,345	448	874	21	2
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	14,044 <sup>2</sup>	156	154	..	154	44	108	2	0
Liquor Acts		2,851	2,857	1,260	110	59	51	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		7,755	7,691	5,259	424	118	306		
Other Provincial Statutes		560	568	209	163	48	115		
Other Federal Statutes		117	142	0	142	56	86		
Municipal Bylaws		2,723	2,661	1,406	1,238	697	541		
TOTAL	15,133	15,572	15,492	8,134	3,576	1,470	2,081	23	2

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued  
 Northumberland - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,238	3,918	3,649	..	3,587	1,384	2,087	113	3
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	20,028 <sup>2</sup>	262	299	..	296	55	223	18	0
Liquor Acts		2,509	2,569	1,147	401	151	250	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		14,211	14,631	9,545	1,418	286	1,132		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,033	1,019	236	558	174	384		
Other Federal Statutes		100	99	13	85	9	76	131	3
Municipal Bylaws		2,105	2,093	899	1,161	604	557		
TOTAL	22,266	24,138	24,359	11,840	7,506	2,663	4,709		

Northumberland - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,765	3,125	3,483	..	3,401	1,279	1,953	161	8
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	19,134 <sup>2</sup>	244	262	..	261	45	210	6	0
Liquor Acts		2,461	2,435	1,056	269	164	105	1 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		13,074	12,928	8,226	1,528	330	1,198		
Other Provincial Statutes		764	917	200	560	148	411		
Other Federal Statutes		205	91	0	91	14	77	168	8
Municipal Bylaws		2,504	2,343	1,144	1,179	620	559		
TOTAL	20,899	22,377	22,459	10,626	7,289	2,600	4,513		

.. Not Applicable

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	10,387	15,318	15,942	..	15,942	7,346	7,882	653	61
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	107,401 <sup>2</sup>	1,599	1,787	..	1,787	414	1,175	190	8
Liquor Acts		5,026	5,845	2,140	1,233	773	460	12 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		44,166	48,126	24,746	11,753	3,276	8,477		
Other Provincial Statutes		3,025	2,799	559	1,541	659	882		
Other Federal Statutes		17,436	21,936	9,194	12,742	7,161	5,569	855	69
Municipal Bylaws		53,892	48,659	22,497	26,081	16,253	9,828		
TOTAL	117,788	140,462	145,094	59,136	71,079	35,882	34,273		

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	10,418	15,091	16,173	..	16,173	6,745	8,660	723	45
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	137,899 <sup>2</sup>	1,430	1,548	..	1,548	302	1,091	149	6
Liquor Acts		5,071	4,991	1,838	376	179	197	3 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		49,070	50,185	26,651	9,040	2,333	6,707		
Other Provincial Statutes		3,089	3,455	507	1,756	834	922		
Other Federal Statutes		23,176	23,497	11,399	12,098	5,431	6,664	875	51
Municipal Bylaws		52,821	54,460	22,840	31,390	19,453	11,937		
TOTAL	148,317	149,748	154,309	63,235	72,381	35,277	36,178		

.. Not Applicable



Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Peterborough - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Hearings Discharged
Criminal Code	2,715	4,989	5,229	..	5,212	1,894	3,286	25	7
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	21,680 <sup>2</sup>	180	228	..	1,228	42	166	19	8
Liquor Acts		2,114	2,031	935	408	152	256	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		8,936	9,418	6,147	1,363	541	822		
Other Provincial Statutes		640	665	205	351	118	233		
Other Federal Statutes		425	404	120	284	41	243	44	8
Municipal Bylaws		9,669	11,206	6,037	5,159	2,771	2,388		
TOTAL	24,395	26,953	29,181	13,444	13,005	5,559	7,394		

Peterborough - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Hearings Discharged
Criminal Code	2,472	4,668	4,832	..	4,783	1,663	3,023	74	23
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	17,643 <sup>2</sup>	256	280	..	280	67	193	20	0
Liquor Acts		1,868	1,969	859	384	153	231	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		8,800	9,037	5,844	1,106	474	632		
Other Provincial Statutes		526	699	140	415	218	197		
Other Federal Statutes		430	378	5	373	44	329	94	23
Municipal Bylaws		5,937	5,729	1,612	4,097	1,845	2,252		
TOTAL	20,115	22,485	22,924	8,460	11,438	4,464	6,857		

.. Not Applicable

Simcoe - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	6,857	11,267	10,998	..	10,920	4,987	5,666	231	36
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	68,172 <sup>2</sup>	1,258	1,235	..	1,232	311	871	49	1
Liquor Acts		7,674	7,719	3,511	704	252	452	5 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		45,882	47,602	31,919	5,014	838	4,176		
Other Provincial Statutes		2,287	2,415	892	913	397	516		
Other Federal Statutes		838	761	100	661	123	533		
Municipal Bylaws		11,823	12,434	6,759	5,620	3,092	2,528		
TOTAL	75,029	81,029	83,164	43,181	25,064	10,000	14,742	285	37

Simcoe - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	6,310	10,186	10,279	..	10,216	4,445	5,463	285	23
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	65,527 <sup>2</sup>	1,068	1,237	..	1,236	328	857	48	3
Liquor Acts		6,629	7,145	2,864	395	194	201	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		41,330	42,914	27,728	3,743	913	2,830		
Other Provincial Statutes		2,075	2,283	720	702	245	457		
Other Federal Statutes		879	872	3	869	125	744		
Municipal Bylaws		14,403	15,222	8,359	6,784	4,231	2,553		
TOTAL	71,837	76,570	79,952	39,674	23,945	10,481	13,105	333	26

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Victoria & Haliburton - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,576	2,737	2,719	..	2,685	1,182	1,430	66	7
Narcotic Control/Food & Drug	9,043 <sup>2</sup>	228	245	..	245	38	191	15	1
Liquor Acts		2,204	2,270	1,095	239	49	190	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		4,078	4,503	2,827	674	146	528		
Other Provincial Statutes		791	802	219	423	95	328		
Other Federal Statutes		68	154	0	154	13	141	81	8
Municipal Bylaws		1,759	1,755	810	921	557	364		
TOTAL	10,619	11,865	12,448	4,951	5,341	2,080	3,172		

Victoria & Haliburton - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,659	2,967	2,991	..	2,954	1,188	1,662	102	2
Narcotic Control/Food & Drug	8,828 <sup>2</sup>	165	203	..	203	36	155	12	0
Liquor Acts		1,778	1,879	816	80	19	61	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		4,500	4,705	3,017	443	133	310		
Other Provincial Statutes		624	709	183	318	96	222		
Other Federal Statutes		203	128	0	128	9	119	114	2
Municipal Bylaws		1,698	1,805	938	799	381	418		
TOTAL	10,487	11,935	12,420	4,954	4,925	1,862	2,947		

.. Not Applicable

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Preliminary Hearings Discharged
Criminal Code	7,731	11,813	12,910	..	12,900	5,651	6,869	343	37
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	72,069 <sup>2</sup>	804	859	..	858	204	538	113	3
Liquor Acts		3,476	3,477	1,331	593	240	353	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		36,852	37,585	25,470	3,953	1,004	2,949		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,010	1,072	228	637	267	370		
Other Federal Statutes		416	458	0	458	86	372		
Municipal Bylaws		30,342	28,823	16,116	12,637	8,497	4,140		
TOTAL	79,800	84,713	85,184	43,145	32,036	15,949	15,591	456	40

Waterloo - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Preliminary Hearings Discharged
Criminal Code	7,201	11,471	12,052	..	12,009	5,342	6,386	257	24
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	89,723 <sup>2</sup>	740	774	..	774	122	570	80	2
Liquor Acts		3,440	3,546	1,333	249	152	97	9 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		48,671	48,146	32,447	4,176	1,177	2,999		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,434	1,446	372	654	250	404		
Other Federal Statutes		695	711	60	651	181	461		
Municipal Bylaws		35,494	35,466	18,921	16,481	11,191	5,290		
TOTAL	96,924	101,945	102,141	53,133	34,994	18,415	16,207	346	26

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Wellington - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,629	4,454	4,509	..	4,311	1,981	1,989	337	4
Narcotic Control/Food & Drug	27,818 <sup>2</sup>	214	238	..	237	51	162	24	0
Liquor Acts		2,618	2,668	1,312	338	95	243	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		15,873	16,225	10,885	1,876	368	1,508		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,130	1,147	491	331	104	227		
Other Federal Statutes		151	152	0	152	25	127	361	4
Municipal Bylaws		8,098	7,996	5,131	2,864	1,288	1,576		
TOTAL	30,447	32,538	32,935	17,819	10,109	3,912	5,832		

Wellington - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,506	4,054	4,163	..	4,058	1,761	1,846	442	9
Narcotic Control/Food & Drug	27,956 <sup>2</sup>	257	270	..	270	45	187	38	0
Liquor Acts		2,318	2,327	1,107	90	34	56	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		15,565	15,766	10,482	1,717	322	1,395		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,134	1,152	494	391	143	248		
Other Federal Statutes		202	179	0	179	38	134	487	9
Municipal Bylaws		8,625	9,481	5,751	3,709	1,799	1,910		
TOTAL	30,462	32,155	33,338	17,834	10,414	4,142	5,776		

.. Not Applicable



Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	63,032	107,943	113,300	..	104,067	53,532	43,328	6,653	554
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	1,864,690 <sup>2</sup>	8,165	8,771	..	8,675	2,581	5,006	1,052	36
Liquor Acts		31,229	31,230	4,205	7,924	4,213	3,711	39 <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		604,290	723,941	339,787	165,322	31,987	133,335		
Other Provincial Statutes		42,945	36,443	7,643	11,522	4,836	6,686		
Other Federal Statutes		3,799	4,664	8	4,553	1,483	3,030		
Municipal Bylaws		1,181,572	807,984	370,309	426,958	89,237	337,721		
TOTAL	1,927,722	1,979,943	1,726,333	721,952	729,021	187,869	532,817	7,744	591

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	62,159	111,312	111,187	..	101,258	50,485	42,719	7,452	602
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	2,462,877 <sup>2</sup>	8,285	8,377	..	8,154	2,669	4,400	1,022	63
Liquor Acts		40,523	37,535	5,167	6,690	4,372	2,318	42 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		705,677	737,909	330,289	114,388	42,642	71,746		
Other Provincial Statutes		52,407	44,683	10,116	9,110	4,865	4,245		
Other Federal Statutes		4,601	3,995	29	3,733	898	2,793		
Municipal Bylaws		1,655,151	1,296,344	597,917	680,599	128,218	552,381		
TOTAL	2,525,036	2,577,956	2,240,030	943,518	923,932	234,149	680,602	8,516	665

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued  
 York (except Metro) - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	5,500	9,782	8,690	..	8,607	4,611	3,482	441	73
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	85,490 <sup>2</sup>	568	508	..	503	111	375	17	0
Liquor Acts		4,836	5,099	1,709	865	322	543	2 <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		70,435	78,383	41,453	12,476	3,448	9,028		
Other Provincial Statutes		3,156	3,204	1,031	797	430	367		
Other Federal Statutes		339	338	0	338	163	175	460	74
Municipal Bylaws		7,448	8,257	4,025	4,152	3,322	827		
TOTAL	90,990	96,564	104,479	48,218	27,738	12,407	14,797		

York (except Metro) - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	5,706	10,497	8,611	..	8,539	4,278	3,723	490	48
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	96,101 <sup>2</sup>	686	676	..	676	122	509	43	2
Liquor Acts		5,553	5,350	1,617	383	184	199	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		75,022	76,272	40,287	6,665	2,140	4,525		
Other Provincial Statutes		4,644	4,337	1,373	745	280	465		
Other Federal Statutes		295	215	0	215	47	168	533	50
Municipal Bylaws		10,111	9,707	4,680	4,904	3,679	1,225		
TOTAL	101,807	106,808	105,168	47,957	22,127	10,730	10,814		

.. Not Applicable

Bruce - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,583	2,557	2,648	..	2,619	1,159	1,408	50	2
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	12,062 <sup>2</sup>	120	131	..	131	18	109	4	0
Liquor Acts		2,852	2,809	1,640	182	50	132	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		8,046	7,984	6,121	494	160	334		
Other Provincial Statutes		378	375	142	168	79	89		
Other Federal Statutes		53	106	0	83	27	56		
Municipal Bylaws		746	933	443	476	412	64		
TOTAL	13,645	14,752	14,963	8,346	4,153	1,905	2,192	54	2

Bruce - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,744	2,849	2,528	..	2,505	1,021	1,432	52	0
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	12,397 <sup>2</sup>	178	183	..	182	32	138	12	0
Liquor Acts		3,087	3,300	1,870	91	24	67	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		7,424	8,003	5,817	498	157	341		
Other Provincial Statutes		400	361	122	160	64	96		
Other Federal Statutes		100	76	0	76	36	40		
Municipal Bylaws		1,256	1,321	705	583	389	194		
TOTAL	14,141	15,294	15,772	8,514	4,095	1,723	2,308	64	0

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Elgin - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Preliminary Hearings Discharged
Criminal Code	1,548	1,905	2,130	..	2,079	662	1,219	187	11
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	17,640 <sup>2</sup>	242	257	..	254	45	186	17	6
Liquor Acts		2,523	2,530	1,147	337	58	279	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		12,217	12,879	9,057	984	177	807		
Other Provincial Statutes		464	497	174	193	93	100		
Other Federal Statutes		146	135	0	135	36	99		
Municipal Bylaws		2,218	2,751	1,782	967	356	611		
TOTAL	19,188	19,715	21,179	12,160	4,949	1,427	3,301	204	17

Elgin - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Preliminary Hearings Discharged
Criminal Code	1,239	1,724	2,237	..	2,195	699	1,305	167	24
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	16,394 <sup>2</sup>	122	184	..	183	32	150	1	0
Liquor Acts		2,170	2,230	1,033	82	31	51	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		11,636	12,224	8,463	621	134	487		
Other Provincial Statutes		404	437	144	196	75	121		
Other Federal Statutes		141	175	0	175	30	145		
Municipal Bylaws		2,000	2,332	1,355	977	357	620		
TOTAL	17,633	18,197	19,819	10,995	4,429	1,358	2,879	168	24

.. Not Applicable

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	8,438	10,787	10,741	..	10,741	4,785	5,229	617	110
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	75,736 <sup>2</sup>	806	908	..	908	192	585	122	9
Liquor Acts		3,140	3,231	1,110	993	165	828	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		36,829	38,892	23,941	5,452	1,592	3,860		
Other Provincial Statutes		3,457	3,514	1,226	1,348	513	835		
Other Federal Statutes		2,561	2,779	1,709	1,070	583	486		
Municipal Bylaws		29,447	33,908	18,853	14,933	7,975	6,956		
TOTAL	84,174	87,027	93,973	46,839	35,445	15,805	18,779	739	119

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	7,599	10,082	9,678	..	9,678	4,354	4,604	623	97
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	63,451 <sup>2</sup>	667	735	..	735	170	507	50	8
Liquor Acts		3,336	3,240	1,121	727	128	599	4 <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		33,320	33,450	20,067	5,005	1,025	3,980		
Other Provincial Statutes		2,251	2,294	848	676	284	392		
Other Federal Statutes		2,384	3,355	1,647	1,708	775	929		
Municipal Bylaws		21,790	33,809	18,643	14,793	8,229	6,563		
TOTAL	71,050	73,830	86,561	42,326	33,322	14,965	17,574	677	106

.. Not Applicable



Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Grey - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,396	2,371	2,269	..	2,231	1,078	1,066	86	1
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	10,354 <sup>2</sup>	123	159	..	159	30	106	22	1
Liquor Acts		1,456	1,395	813	86	23	63	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		5,626	5,636	4,462	311	71	240		
Other Provincial Statutes		406	405	140	192	79	113		
Other Federal Statutes		212	216	105	111	20	91	108	2
Municipal Bylaws		2,758	2,920	1,913	1,000	615	385		
TOTAL	11,750	12,952	13,000	7,433	4,090	1,916	2,064	108	2

Grey - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,383	2,242	2,425	..	2,398	1,026	1,274	93	5
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	10,854 <sup>2</sup>	174	175	..	175	28	134	13	0
Liquor Acts		1,661	1,626	932	46	15	31	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		5,903	5,969	4,684	308	85	223		
Other Provincial Statutes		510	492	195	146	55	91		
Other Federal Statutes		228	197	12	185	27	158	106	5
Municipal Bylaws		2,633	2,529	1,813	702	404	298		
TOTAL	12,237	13,351	13,413	7,636	3,960	1,640	2,209	106	5

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b – Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 – 1981/82 – Continued

Huron – 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	627	1,007	1,111	..	1,093	476	616	0	1
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	6,405 <sup>2</sup>	55	69	..	69	15	54	0	0
Liquor Acts		1,732	1,747	1,125	152	27	125	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		4,199	4,202	3,109	336	105	231		
Other Provincial Statutes		207	224	103	82	27	55		
Other Federal Statutes		63	90	2	88	21	67		
Municipal Bylaws		202	180	96	84	40	44		
TOTAL	7,032	7,664	7,623	4,435	1,904	711	1,192	0	1

Huron – 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	610	1,160	1,379	..	1,364	534	817	13	0
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	6,299 <sup>2</sup>	63	65	..	65	17	48	0	0
Liquor Acts		1,698	1,784	1,118	46	10	36	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		4,186	4,163	2,948	317	77	240		
Other Provincial Statutes		161	182	59	72	25	47		
Other Federal Statutes		107	125	12	113	12	101		
Municipal Bylaws		127	134	54	80	22	58		
TOTAL	6,909	7,502	7,832	4,191	2,057	697	1,347	13	0

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Kent - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,820	3,681	3,655	..	3,642	1,364	2,218	58	2
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	26,817 <sup>2</sup>	344	285	..	285	62	207	16	0
Liquor Acts		3,334	3,338	1,688	255	65	190	13	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		16,486	16,589	11,704	1,294	312	982		
Other Provincial Statutes		897	869	393	266	79	187		
Other Federal Statutes		268	181	3	178	52	125	75	2
Municipal Bylaws		5,575	5,616	3,787	1,777	1,159	618		
TOTAL	29,637	30,585	30,533	17,575	7,697	3,093	4,527		

Kent - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,787	3,746	3,651	..	3,626	1,383	2,133	107	3
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	23,598 <sup>2</sup>	466	481	..	480	93	326	61	0
Liquor Acts		2,894	2,881	1,392	125	43	82	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		15,447	15,424	10,684	1,040	297	743		
Other Provincial Statutes		919	919	339	342	155	187		
Other Federal Statutes		265	207	0	207	67	140	168	3
Municipal Bylaws		3,669	3,741	2,377	1,285	798	487		
TOTAL	26,385	27,406	27,304	14,792	7,105	2,836	4,098		

.. Not Applicable

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	3,198	3,959	4,257	..	4,257	1,707	2,441	98	11
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	24,487 <sup>2</sup>	321	404	..	404	78	305	21	0
Liquor Acts		5,759	5,752	3,067	349	53	296	}	
Highway Traffic		13,955	14,739	9,562	1,795	302	1,493		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,324	1,468	445	580	177	403	3 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Other Federal Statutes		305	290	48	242	43	196	}	
Municipal Bylaws		3,012	2,968	1,444	1,464	694	770		
TOTAL	27,685	28,635	29,878	14,566	9,091	3,054	5,904	122	11

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	3,107	4,327	4,869	..	4,863	2,125	2,639	60	39
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	25,377 <sup>2</sup>	412	338	..	338	55	278	5	0
Liquor Acts		6,253	5,990	2,832	158	50	108	}	
Highway Traffic		13,564	13,978	8,231	2,334	348	1,986		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,375	1,350	359	594	196	398	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Other Federal Statutes		252	275	0	275	59	216	}	
Municipal Bylaws		3,597	3,680	1,684	1,894	817	1,077		
TOTAL	28,484	29,780	30,480	13,106	10,456	3,650	6,702	65	39

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Middlesex - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	9,252	10,992	11,030	..	10,904	3,591	6,979	280	54
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	77,017 <sup>2</sup>	989	1,100	..	1,095	201	858	28	8
Liquor Acts		7,752	8,036	3,125	1,981	183	1,798	1 <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		39,299	42,521	25,549	6,319	1,350	4,969		
Other Provincial Statutes		3,932	3,582	1,148	887	301	586		
Other Federal Statutes		5,841	6,334	5,002	1,330	413	915	309	63
Municipal Bylaws		19,963	20,831	8,534	12,051	6,219	5,832		
TOTAL	86,269	88,768	93,434	43,358	34,567	12,258	21,937		

Middlesex - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	8,700	11,469	12,306	..	12,265	4,243	7,530	406	86
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	85,100 <sup>2</sup>	734	1,102	..	1,101	198	842	60	1
Liquor Acts		6,770	6,865	2,357	1,687	129	1,558	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		46,319	47,318	28,718	5,980	1,186	4,794		
Other Provincial Statutes		3,569	3,616	938	823	298	525		
Other Federal Statutes		4,692	5,135	3,767	1,368	408	960	466	87
Municipal Bylaws		23,251	23,730	9,448	13,985	6,929	7,056		
TOTAL	93,800	96,804	100,072	45,228	37,209	13,391	23,265		

.. Not Applicable



Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Oxford - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,820	2,150	2,309	..	2,305	607	1,665	28	5
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	17,904 <sup>2</sup>	149	178	..	178	28	148	2	0
Liquor Acts		3,176	3,264	1,570	301	63	238	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		11,456	11,790	8,311	908	262	646		
Other Provincial Statutes		323	354	81	179	63	116		
Other Federal Statutes		134	135	2	1,330	25	108	30	5
Municipal Bylaws		2,856	2,964	1,703	1,259	495	764		
TOTAL	19,724	20,244	20,994	11,667	5,263	1,543	3,685		

Oxford - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,966	2,623	2,818	..	2,780	1,005	1,708	67	0
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	17,461 <sup>2</sup>	191	192	..	192	36	148	8	0
Liquor Acts		2,294	2,270	1,111	130	43	87	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		11,997	11,931	8,456	788	168	620		
Other Provincial Statutes		304	301	40	210	65	145		
Other Federal Statutes		84	136	0	136	23	113	75	0
Municipal Bylaws		2,855	2,705	1,568	1,095	471	624		
TOTAL	19,427	20,348	20,353	11,175	5,331	1,811	3,445		

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued  
Perth - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,530	2,031	2,124	..	2,108	682	1,389	22	15
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	15,230 <sup>2</sup>	129	171	..	171	20	114	18	19
Liquor Acts		2,211	2,008	1,093	368	125	243	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		9,611	10,011	7,167	1,117	255	862		
Other Provincial Statutes		540	482	220	158	50	108		
Other Federal Statutes		30	70	1	69	16	53		
Municipal Bylaws		2,804	2,631	1,646	985	438	547		
TOTAL	16,760	17,356	17,497	10,127	4,976	1,586	3,316	40	34

Perth - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,347	1,749	2,233	..	2,212	807	1,381	21	3
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	15,493 <sup>2</sup>	62	130	..	130	16	102	11	1
Liquor Acts		1,828	1,860	907	330	120	210	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		10,079	10,504	7,628	889	275	614		
Other Provincial Statutes		427	415	160	155	64	91		
Other Federal Statutes		113	73	0	73	11	62		
Municipal Bylaws		3,039	3,457	2,131	1,320	657	663		
TOTAL	16,840	17,297	18,672	10,826	5,109	1,950	3,123	32	4

.. Not Applicable

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	4,722	6,611	7,118	..	6,847	2,682	3,180	976	9
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	26,888 <sup>2</sup>	462	508	..	489	104	336	49	0
Liquor Acts		2,678	2,610	1,290	235	57	178	4 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		16,250	16,462	10,619	1,271	306	965		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,293	1,370	481	630	194	436		
Other Federal Statutes		292	228	58	170	29	137	1,029	9
Municipal Bylaws		6,153	6,257	3,774	2,381	1,230	1,151		
TOTAL	31,610	33,739	34,553	16,222	12,023	4,602	6,383		

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	4,981	7,339	7,283	..	7,045	2,680	3,346	992	27
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	27,352 <sup>2</sup>	596	595	..	567	84	442	41	0
Liquor Acts		3,313	3,289	1,472	158	45	113	2 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		16,889	16,736	10,381	1,260	366	894		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,115	1,278	333	680	191	489		
Other Federal Statutes		373	207	9	198	27	169	1,035	27
Municipal Bylaws		5,162	5,210	3,207	1,838	934	904		
TOTAL	32,333	34,787	34,598	15,402	11,746	4,327	6,357		

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Cochrane - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,729	4,713	4,561	..	4,504	1,611	2,667	223	3
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	23,570 <sup>2</sup>	302	286	..	286	61	185	40	0
Liquor Acts		2,064	2,088	1,022	240	68	172	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		11,084	11,558	8,486	983	188	795		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,168	1,214	614	407	108	299		
Other Federal Statutes		419	328	7	319	58	261	263	3
Municipal Bylaws	9,857	9,902	9,902	6,431	3,469	1,662	1,807		
TOTAL	26,299	29,607	29,937	16,560	10,208	3,756	6,186	263	3

Cochrane - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,623	4,397	4,309	..	4,275	1,402	2,590	273	10
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	26,007 <sup>2</sup>	289	318	..	314	59	200	55	0
Liquor Acts		2,401	2,397	1,054	194	52	142	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		12,184	12,276	8,678	821	217	604		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,030	1,108	547	334	117	217		
Other Federal Statutes		609	527	14	513	60	453	328	10
Municipal Bylaws	10,184	10,096	10,096	6,189	3,903	1,928	1,975		
TOTAL	28,630	31,094	31,031	16,482	10,354	3,835	6,181	328	10

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued  
Manitoulin - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	507	804	940	..	852	406	433	11	2
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	1,494 <sup>2</sup>	12	11	..	11	4	7	0	0
Liquor Acts		554	527	196	84	45	39	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		524	529	428	86	38	48		
Other Provincial Statutes		87	97	30	51	18	33		
Other Federal Statutes		390	383	5	378	68	310	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Municipal Bylaws		7	12	6	2	2	0		
TOTAL	2,001	2,378	2,499	553	1,464	581	870	11	2

Manitoulin - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	642	1,004	973	..	861	407	435	19	0
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	1,893 <sup>2</sup>	18	17	..	14	1	13	0	0
Liquor Acts		550	569	166	67	49	18	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		688	672	368	105	51	54		
Other Provincial Statutes		110	116	51	54	16	38		
Other Federal Statutes		582	567	0	561	100	461	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Municipal Bylaws		12	10	3	2	2	0		
TOTAL	2,535	2,964	2,924	588	1,664	626	1,019	19	0

.. Not Applicable



Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued  
Nipissing - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,458	3,619	3,782	..	3,761	1,440	1,904	407	10
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	16,505 <sup>2</sup>	243	278	..	278	83	133	61	1
Liquor Acts		1,581	1,605	655	304	32	272	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		11,335	11,586	7,733	1,072	204	868		
Other Provincial Statutes		977	1,041	534	336	95	241		
Other Federal Statutes		280	295	40	255	26	229	468	11
Municipal Bylaws		2,124	1,985	1,057	920	449	471		
TOTAL	18,963	20,159	20,572	10,019	6,926	2,329	4,118		

Nipissing - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,725	4,026	3,973	..	3,885	1,327	2,238	225	95
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	19,024 <sup>2</sup>	261	285	..	283	77	174	28	4
Liquor Acts		1,673	1,658	518	358	34	324	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		12,840	12,699	8,478	1,092	287	805		
Other Provincial Statutes		985	967	424	293	71	222		
Other Federal Statutes		363	305	69	234	47	187	253	99
Municipal Bylaws		2,946	2,673	1,830	814	280	534		
TOTAL	21,749	23,094	22,560	11,319	6,959	2,123	4,484		

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2a - Continued  
 Parry Sound - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	848	1,766	1,225	..	1,185	522	597	64	2
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	7,754 <sup>2</sup>	61	49	..	49	12	35	2	0
Liquor Acts		564	527	300	51	8	43	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		5,795	5,798	3,946	534	82	452		
Other Provincial Statutes		502	537	211	207	63	144		
Other Federal Statutes		71	57	3	53	8	45	66	2
Municipal Bylaws		833	784	453	329	165	164		
TOTAL	8,602	9,592	8,977	4,913	2,408	860	1,480		

Parry Sound - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	738	1,245	1,690	..	1,651	937	604	106	4
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	6,319 <sup>2</sup>	64	99	..	98	19	64	15	0
Liquor Acts		767	735	383	37	16	21	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		4,659	4,565	3,121	372	88	284		
Other Provincial Statutes		285	269	96	108	30	78		
Other Federal Statutes		115	86	0	85	23	62	121	4
Municipal Bylaws		512	533	330	202	93	109		
TOTAL	7,057	7,647	7,977	3,930	2,553	1,206	1,222		

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Sudbury - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Preliminary Hearings Discharged
Criminal Code	4,793	8,238	8,525	..	8,229	4,017	3,931	226	55
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	35,017 <sup>2</sup>	404	445	..	442	113	305	24	0
Liquor Acts		2,001	2,048	448	893	277	616	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		25,085	24,691	16,137	2,717	978	1,739		
Other Provincial Statutes		385	392	103	203	100	103		
Other Federal Statutes		207	273	98	175	38	137	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Municipal Bylaws		7,741	8,113	4,149	3,724	2,425	1,299		
TOTAL	39,810	44,061	44,487	20,935	16,383	7,948	8,130	250	55

Sudbury - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Preliminary Hearings Discharged
Criminal Code	5,201	8,741	8,711	..	8,363	3,999	4,082	267	3
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	30,976 <sup>2</sup>	454	476	..	471	92	327	49	3
Liquor Acts		2,073	2,036	539	584	266	318	5 <sup>3</sup>	12 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		21,111	20,946	13,658	2,012	696	1,316		
Other Provincial Statutes		355	552	99	336	174	162		
Other Federal Statutes		329	245	9	230	59	166	321	18
Municipal Bylaws		7,332	8,792	4,839	3,679	2,111	1,568		
TOTAL	36,177	40,395	41,758	19,144	15,675	7,397	7,939	321	18

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Timiskaming - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,259	2,018	1,930	..	1,870	626	1,164	73	7
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	7,009 <sup>2</sup>	126	129	..	129	28	82	19	0
Liquor Acts		855	830	403	48	18	30	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		4,231	4,273	2,884	318	53	265		
Other Provincial Statutes		829	837	390	316	66	250		
Other Federal Statutes		72	59	5	54	9	39		
Municipal Bylaws		1,064	1,060	733	324	92	232		
TOTAL	8,268	9,195	9,118	4,415	3,059	892	2,062	92	7

Timiskaming - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	1,150	1,940	1,941	..	1,901	669	1,188	41	3
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	7,791 <sup>2</sup>	155	154	..	151	24	93	28	6
Liquor Acts		897	900	411	41	18	23	2 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		4,627	4,591	3,101	290	78	212		
Other Provincial Statutes		646	646	303	236	63	173		
Other Federal Statutes		284	250	20	230	17	211		
Municipal Bylaws		1,307	1,322	770	537	184	353		
TOTAL	8,941	9,856	9,804	4,605	3,386	1,053	2,253	71	9

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued

Kenora - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	3,172	4,247	4,212	..	4,209	1,665	2,418	109	17
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	18,685 <sup>2</sup>	105	54	..	54	12	39	3	0
Liquor Acts		7,199	6,608	1,133	667	50	617	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		7,905	8,369	4,868	1,016	191	825		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,334	1,387	456	794	205	589		
Other Federal Statutes		1,425	1,602	47	1,555	188	1,366		
Municipal Bylaws		1,044	1,040	386	653	360	293		
TOTAL	21,857	23,259	23,272	6,890	8,948	2,671	6,147	112	17

Kenora - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/Dismissed	Convictions/Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	2,810	3,853	3,883	..	3,839	1,353	2,425	59	2
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	21,168 <sup>2</sup>	166	108	..	107	24	75	8	0
Liquor Acts		7,310	7,433	919	541	58	483	0 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		9,850	9,799	5,593	639	126	513		
Other Provincial Statutes		743	1,021	291	514	135	379		
Other Federal Statutes		1,991	1,834	60	1,774	175	1,599		
Municipal Bylaws		1,261	1,193	388	796	420	376		
TOTAL	23,978	25,174	25,271	7,251	8,210	2,291	5,850	67	2

.. Not Applicable



Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued  
Rainy River - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	965	1,206	1,251	..	1,247	473	748	25	1
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	3,813 <sup>2</sup>	137	167	..	165	13	140	12	0
Liquor Acts		645	627	238	57	14	43	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		1,407	1,431	875	176	41	135		
Other Provincial Statutes		419	451	75	328	25	303		
Other Federal Statutes		46	34	0	34	10	24		
Municipal Bylaws		1,273	1,361	748	613	387	226		
TOTAL	4,778	5,133	5,322	1,936	2,620	963	1,619	37	1

Rainy River - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	883	1,154	1,199	..	1,179	407	747	19	6
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	4,028 <sup>2</sup>	76	80	..	78	10	64	4	0
Liquor Acts		627	706	221	39	13	26	1 <sup>3</sup>	0 <sup>3</sup>
Highway Traffic		1,911	1,946	1,199	164	35	129		
Other Provincial Statutes		304	340	42	215	31	184		
Other Federal Statutes		139	116	0	116	17	98		
Municipal Bylaws		1,031	1,042	570	472	321	151		
TOTAL	4,911	5,242	5,429	2,032	2,263	834	1,399	24	6

.. Not Applicable

Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Concluded

Thunder Bay - 1980/1981

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	6,636	8,703	8,982	..	8,804	4,224	4,287	279	14
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	38,000 <sup>2</sup>	274	341	..	333	57	231	42	3
Liquor Acts		5,417	6,014	1,758	2,292	1,908	384	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		23,127	23,665	15,773	2,369	673	1,696		
Other Provincial Statutes		1,169	1,496	407	815	274	541		
Other Federal Statutes		638	1,104	612	442	77	365		
Municipal Bylaws	7,770	7,770	7,256	3,857	3,373	2,690	683	321	17
TOTAL	44,636	47,098	48,858	22,407	18,428	9,903	8,187		

Thunder Bay - 1981/1982

Statute	Persons Charged <sup>1</sup>	Charges Received	Total Disposed	Prepaid Fines	Disposed In-Court	Withdrawn/ Dismissed	Convictions/ Sentenced	Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court	Discharged
Criminal Code	6,358	8,931	9,987	..	9,863	4,663	4,655	523	22
Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug	39,039 <sup>2</sup>	306	443	..	432	95	295	41	1
Liquor Acts		4,819	6,004	1,631	1,593	1,385	208	0 <sup>3</sup>	
Highway Traffic		24,410	24,186	15,900	1,748	475	1,273		
Other Provincial Statutes		970	1,456	354	846	254	592		
Other Federal Statutes		607	1,283	698	584	111	473		
Municipal Bylaws	8,768	8,768	8,119	4,598	3,393	2,704	689	564	23
TOTAL	45,397	48,811	51,478	23,181	18,459	9,687	8,185		

.. Not Applicable

1. "Persons Charged" as used in these tables and, as defined by the Ontario Ministry of the Attorney General refers to the number of names on the informations received by the court system. If two charges are received against one person on one information, they are counted as one person charged. If two charges against one persons are received on two separate informations, they are counted as two persons charged.
2. Total of Narcotic Control/Food and Drug, Liquor Acts, Highway Traffic, Other Provincial Statutes, Other Federal Statutes and Municipal Bylaws.
3. Total of Liquor Acts, Highway Traffic, Other Provincial Statutes, Other Federal Statutes and Municipal Bylaws.

	Fiscal Year Ending March 31	Central East (except York)	Central West	East	North East	North West	South West	York	Ontario Total
Cases Added	1975	149	297	87	232	31 <sup>1</sup>	137	1,542	2,475 <sup>1</sup>
	1976	150	423	149	289	49	157	1,541	2,758
	1977	233	349	163	276	39	201	1,305 <sup>2</sup>	2,566 <sup>2</sup>
	1978	306	354	228	332	88	351	1,496	3,155
	1979	284	186	209	123	123 <sup>1</sup>	302	1,490	2,645
	1980	357	180	227 <sup>3</sup>	231 <sup>4</sup>	140 <sup>1</sup>	265	1,840	3,171
	1981	601	439	345 <sup>4</sup>	549 <sup>4</sup>	170	399	2,261	4,764
	1982	859	445	381	542	236	423	2,539	5,425
Cases Disposed									
a) Tried	1975	61	141	59	164	15 <sup>1</sup>	85	366	891 <sup>1</sup>
	1976	76	116	101	250	18	119	393	1,073
	1977	87	202	138	216	20	119	420 <sup>2</sup>	1,202 <sup>2</sup>
	1978	96	177	135 <sup>3</sup>	180 <sup>4</sup>	16 <sup>1</sup>	136	465	1,205
	1979	192	117	140 <sup>3</sup>	168 <sup>4</sup>	101 <sup>1</sup>	267	2,321	3,235
	1980	384	189	191 <sup>3</sup>	274 <sup>4</sup>	179 <sup>1</sup>	324	3,113	4,493
	1981	529	182	259	597	101	272	3,987	5,927
	1982	438	239	276	685	79	370	3,807	5,894
b) Guilty Plea	1975	61	111	10	42	8 <sup>1</sup>	27	1,121	1,380 <sup>1</sup>
	1976	74	207	28	39	29	19	1,137 <sup>2</sup>	1,533
	1977	103	167	21	68	20	45	839 <sup>2</sup>	1,263 <sup>2</sup>
	1978	169	142	53	105	39	154	1,003	1,665
	1979	557	158	85 <sup>3</sup>	121 <sup>4</sup>	121 <sup>1</sup>	232	1,475	2,749
	1980	360	127	86 <sup>3</sup>	206 <sup>4</sup>	179 <sup>1</sup>	229	1,909	3,096
	1981	792	567	263	313	209	253	2,720	5,117
	1982	1,512	528	355	482	405	319	2,937	6,538
c) Total Disposed <sup>6</sup>	1975	125	273	73	220	23 <sup>1</sup>	128	1,562	2,404 <sup>1</sup>
	1976	158	357	143	293	48	158	1,637	2,794
	1977	210	395	178	298	46	182	1,360 <sup>2</sup>	2,669 <sup>2</sup>
	1978	293	345	211 <sup>3</sup>	300 <sup>4</sup>	58	328	1,507	3,042
	1979	303	202	158 <sup>3</sup>	304 <sup>4</sup>	101 <sup>1</sup>	292	1,480	2,840
	1980	323	174	209 <sup>3</sup>	350 <sup>4</sup>	100 <sup>1</sup>	276	1,838	3,272
	1981	557	402	340	493	198	358	2,501	4,849
	1982	821	422	384	505	272	383	2,469	5,256

**NOTE:** The statistical form was revised in April 1978. Figures since 1978/79 and 1979/80 under "Tried" and "Guilty Plea" represent the counts of an offence, not the number of cases. Therefore, 1978/79 and 1979/80 figures under Tried and Guilty Plea are not comparable to previous years' data.

1. Data for the district of Kenora not available for fiscal years 1978/79 and 1979/80.
2. Data for York for the period January 1977 to March 1977 not available.
3. Data for county of Prescott and Russell not available.
4. Data for the district of Algoma not available.
5. Includes cases disposed by way of trial, guilty plea, issued bench warrant and re-election.

Source: Court Statistics Annual Reports, Ministry of the Attorney General, published by the Information and Computer Systems Branch.

Table 6.4 - Trends in Cases Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in County or District Court, General Sessions of the Peace, by Region and York, 1974/75 to 1981/82

	Fiscal Year Ending March 31	Central East (except York)	Central West	East	North East	North West	South West	York	Ontario Total
Cases Added	1975	188	286	273	129	271	208	1,417	2,528
	1976	311	457	305	159	56	268	1,840	3,396
	1977	309	380	329	177	44	299	1,461	2,999
	1978	334	530	314	198	381	310	1,465	3,189
	1979	336	343	230	156	51	269	1,490	2,875
	1980	413	353	363	134	351	271	1,840	3,409
	1981	757	653	374	176	42	421	2,205	4,628
	1982	808	845	544	190	63	480	2,279	5,209
Cases Disposed									
a) Tried	1975	96	162	141	77	101	116	181	783
	1976	115	221	188	83	18	137	214	976
	1977	98	234	170	129	19	126	158	934
	1978	135	240	169	84	12	114	117	871
	1979	213	284	104	140	65	206	298	1,310
	1980	213	238	218	116	22	144	257	1,208
	1981	287	258	243	139	19	211	390	1,547
	1982	302	372	240	184	13	262	298	1,671
b) Guilty Plea	1975	8	35	13	1	61	14	0	77
	1976	10	52	43	4	6	20	0	135
	1977	22	47	39	7	5	23	0	143
	1978	36	59	24	12	3	60	6	200
	1979	106	83	47	16	18	79	7	356
	1980	69	134	85	33	17	95	3	436
	1981	122	266	137	69	3	198	0	795
	1982	156	508	122	108	32	311	0	1,237
c) Total Disposed <sup>6</sup>	1975	188	237	209	127	291	153	1,670	2,613
	1976	247	382	313	145	52	199	1,726	3,064
	1977	272	398	291	203	48	211	1,647	3,070
	1978	326	429	309	164	39	279	1,495	3,041
	1979	321	340	206	161	37	274	1,330	2,669
	1980	333	319	295	136	371	236	1,584	2,940
	1981	556	517	396	159	45	364	2,469	4,506
	1982	767	730	434	212	62	460	2,193	4,858

**NOTE:** The statistical form was revised in April 1978. Figures since 1978/79 under "Tried" and "Guilty Plea" represent the counts of an offence, not the number of cases. Therefore, 1978/79 and 1979/80 figures under Tried and Guilty Plea are not comparable to previous years' data.

1. Data for the district of Kenora not available for the period June 1974 to October 1974, nor for fiscal years 1978/79 and 1979/80.
2. Data for York for the period January 1977 to March 1977 not available.
3. Data for county of Prescott and Russell not available.
4. Data for the district of Algoma not available.
5. Includes cases disposed by way of trial, guilty plea, issued bench warrant and re-election.

Source: Court Statistics Annual Reports, Ministry of the Attorney General, published by the Information and Computer Systems Branch.

Table 6.5 - Trends in Criminal Appeals Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in the Supreme Court of Ontario Court of Appeal -- Criminal Appeals,<sup>1</sup> 1975/76 to 1981/82

	Fiscal Year Ending March 31						
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Appeals Added During Period	1,565	1,451	1,568	1,744	1,785	1,813	1,874
Appeals Disposed During Period <sup>2</sup>	1,478	1,446	1,388	1,653	1,568	1,667	2,193
Abandoned	427	391	369	790 <sup>3</sup>	690 <sup>3</sup>	690 <sup>3</sup>	849 <sup>3</sup>
Argued	740	762	723	834	861	958	1,313
Closed Out or Refused	311	293	296	29 <sup>4</sup>	17 <sup>4</sup>	19 <sup>4</sup>	31 <sup>4</sup>

NOTE: The statistical form was revised in April 1978. Therefore post 1978 figures are not comparable to previous figures.

1. Includes Perfected Appeals (in which the paper work has been completed but the appeal has not yet been heard) and Unperfected Appeals (in which the paper work has not been completed).
2. Includes Appeals Abandoned (by the appellant himself), Argued (heard but not yet resolved) and Refused (in which the court refuses to deal with the appeal).
3. As of April 1978, "closed out" appeals are included with "abandoned" appeals.
4. Represents "refused" appeals only.

Source: Court Statistics Annual Reports, Ministry of the Attorney General, published by the Information and Computer Systems Branch.





## CHAPTER 7

### ADULT CORRECTIONS DATA

#### Background

The primary function of correctional services is to carry out sentences handed down by the courts. Both the federal and provincial governments share this responsibility. The federal government has responsibility for persons sentenced to two years or more, the provincial government for persons sentenced to less than two years.

Provincial adult correctional services in Ontario are provided by the Ministry of Correctional Services. The federal services are provided by Correctional Services Canada.

The services to juveniles (under the age of sixteen) are provided by the provincial Ministry of Community and Social Services (see Chapter 9).

#### **A. The Ontario Ministry of Correctional Services**

The Ministry of Correctional Services is responsible for all persons in Ontario 16 years of age and over who are placed on probation, sentenced to incarceration up to two years, or remanded in custody for trial or sentence.

The overall goal of this Ministry is to protect the public while at the same time to assist and encourage offenders to develop and maintain responsible and acceptable behaviour within the community. To this end, a number of different programs have been developed. Within the Institutions Division there are lifeskills, academic and trades training, work experience, and counselling programs. Within the Community Programs Division there are employment training programs, community service order projects and pre-trial services programs.

Ontario operates three basic types of correctional institutions: jails and detention centres, correctional centres and treatment facilities. In addition, Ontario contracts with many community agencies or groups to operate community resource centres (half-way houses).

Jails and detention centres are all maximum security institutions. In general, they house inmates awaiting trial or sentencing, those being held for immigration hearings or for deportation, those serving very short sentences, and those awaiting transfer to federal institutions or provincial correctional centres.

Correctional centres are institutions designated to hold inmates with longer sentences. Typically, an inmate with an aggregate sentence of 90 days or longer is classified and assigned to a correctional centre. These institutions have a diversity of programs and activities not normally available in a jail or detention centre. The correctional centres are classified by the security level of the inmates. Millbrook is a maximum security institution; Guelph, Maplehurst and Mimico hold medium security inmates; Monteith, Burtch, Rideau, and Thunder Bay, are minimum security institutions. The Vanier Centre for Women has both medium and minimum security accommodation.

There are two treatment facilities in Ontario, the Guelph Assessment and Treatment Unit, and the Ontario Correctional Institute. The Guelph Assessment and Treatment Unit (GATU) provides psychiatric assessment for male offenders referred from any provincial facility. After assessment, inmates may; (1) be returned to the referring institution with recommendations for treatment; (2) be committed to an Ontario psychiatric facility; (3) be kept on as patients at GATU; or (4) be provided with out-patient care while staying in the Guelph Correctional Centre.

The Ontario Correctional Institute in Brampton consists of a classification unit and treatment units.

Admission to a treatment unit may be directly from the classification unit, by referral from other correctional institutions or on admission under Section 38 of the Liquor Licence Act. Here teams of correctional workers, psychiatrists, psychologists, social workers, chaplains, medical staff and recreation specialists work together to design treatment programs for chronic alcoholism, drug abuse, sexual maladjustment and other problems.

Some inmates are allowed to serve all or part of their sentence in a Community Resource Centre (CRC). These residences are operated by private agencies throughout the province in ordinary houses in the community. The majority of those housed in CRCs are sentenced inmates approved for temporary absence from provincial institutions. In most cases, these residents are working, attending school, or seeking work. Other residents of the CRCs may be there as a condition of probation, parole or pre-trial release.

Under the Temporary Absence Program, any inmate may apply for an absence from an institution in order to take part in humanitarian or rehabilitative programs operating within the community. Such an absence may be for a few hours or may involve longer periods of time.

Parole is the early release of an inmate from either a provincial or federal institution so that part of the sentence may be served in the community under certain conditions and under the supervision of a parole officer.

Effective April 1, 1978, the Criminal Law Amendment Act 1977 gave provincial governments the right to exercise parole jurisdiction over all inmates sentenced to provincial institutions. Implementation of this change in legislation in Ontario was made in September 1978. Thus, 1979/80 marks the first full year of data for the Ontario Board of Parole under its new expanded jurisdiction. Prior to this change in legislation, only those serving indeterminate sentences were considered for parole by the Ontario Board of parole with regard to the indefinite portion of their sentences. All other considerations were conducted by the National Parole Board.

## **B. Correctional Services Canada**

There are three types of federal correctional institutions: maximum, medium and minimum security. Offenders are sent to a particular type of institution according to their perceived needs and their potential danger to society.

Male offenders are observed and classified at maximum security institutions and regional reception centres.

Offenders who appear likely to benefit from special occupational or other training, or who need special medical treatment, are transferred to medium and minimum security institutions or to specialized institutions. Women offenders are sent directly to the Prison for Women in Kingston.

There were 14 institutions operating in Ontario during 1980/81. These included two CCC's<sup>1</sup> and five minimum, three medium and four maximum security facilities. In 1980/81, a minimum security institution was closed and a CCC commenced operation. Landry Crossing, a minimum security facility, closed during 1979/80 reducing the number of institutions to 13. Of the four maximum security facilities, one served as a regional reception centre, one as a regional medical/psychiatric centre, and one was for federal female inmates. The year-end normal bed capacity for 1978/79 was 2,553. The year-end capacity for 1979/80 was 2,342 beds and in 1980/81 was 2,239.

---

### **1. Community Correction Centres**

### C. The National Parole Board

The National Parole Board is an independent agency within the federal Ministry of the Solicitor General. The major function of the Board is to serve as a national body devoted to making decisions on the granting or refusal of parole, day parole, and unescorted temporary absences. It has jurisdiction over all inmates serving sentences in federal institutions.

#### Definitions

In 1981/82 the statistical reporting format of the Ministry of Correctional Services was altered. New definitions and procedures were introduced so that the data now reflect persons admitted as well as the number of admissions these persons accounted for. They also include measures of institutional utilization. The following are some definitions:

#### A. Institution Utilization

The Average Population is the total days stay divided by 365. The days stay is the sum of the midnight counts during the year.

Operational Capacity represents the number of bed spaces actually

in use in an institution. In most of Ontario's correctional institutions this is higher than the number for which the institution was designed. The reader is referred to the Ministry of Correctional Services Annual Report for more information about this.

The Number of Days When Population Exceeded Capacity is a count of the number of days during the year when the number of inmates was greater than the operational capacity. This is important, since often during a year, the number of inmates housed is greater than an institution's operational capacity, a situation that is masked by the average population figure.

#### B. Offence Categorization

Offences leading to admissions are grouped into broad categories traditionally used by the Ministry. Those offences not easily falling into a category are labelled not categorized.

Many single admissions are for multiple offences. Most serious offences represent an attempt to label each admission with only one offence category. In Table 7.4, each admission is counted once in the category of offence considered most serious. The categories are listed in descending order of seriousness.



## Highlights of the Data

- o The total days stay of inmates in provincial institutions in 1981/82 was 2,199,494 days. This was an increase of 6.7% over 1980/81.
- o Between 1980/81 and 1981/82, the number of jail and detention centre admissions decreased 0.3% from 65,776 to 65,581; the number of sentenced inmates increased 4.5% from 42,005 to 43,876; and the number of persons who completed probation supervision increased 3.8% from 33,415 to 34,697.
- o Between 1973/74 and 1981/82 admissions to Ontario's jails and detention centres increased from 56,072 to 65,581. This is a 17.0% increase. Over the same period the number of persons sentenced to a term of imprisonment increased 35.6% from 32,363 to 43,876; and persons placed on probation increased 131.3% from 13,691 to 31,665.
- o In 1981/82 14.1% of the admissions to a jail or detention centre were for a violent offence; 36.3% were for a property offence and; 33.8% of the admissions were for a traffic, liquor or municipal by-law offence.
- o In 1981/82 9.9% of the persons placed on probation had committed a violent offence; 64.7% had committed a property offence and; 6.5% had committed a traffic, liquor or municipal by-law offence.
- o In 1981/82 71.1% of the persons sentenced to imprisonment were between 18 and 35 years of age inclusive; 8.4% were between 16 and 17 inclusive. Comparable figures for probation were 60.7% and 27.8% respectively.
- o The average total inmate population in provincial institutions has increased steadily since 1979/80 when there was a slight decrease. The decrease that year was largely attributable to the increased use of parole following a change in jurisdiction, and a change in the system of earned remission. With the decreased population that year, the number of correctional centre beds was reduced through institutional closures. Most of these beds were not replaced. As a result, the bulk of the subsequent increase has been absorbed by the jails and detention centres. Between 1979/80 and 1981/82 days stay increased 15% in jails and detention centres and 8% in correctional centres.

It is important to keep in mind that looking at average counts masks the extent of crowding in two ways. Seasonal and day-to-day fluctuations mean an institution which averaged well below capacity, may be extremely crowded at certain times of the year. In addition, certain regions of the province are much more crowded than others. In 1981/82 the average inmate population represented about 92% of the operational capacity of the jails and detention centres. However, the Ministry of Correctional Services reports there were over 111,000 days stay by inmates when institutions exceeded the operational capacity and inmates were not provided a permanent bed. (In such an instance a mattress on the floor is usually used).

- o In 1981/82 10 of the 36 jails or detention centres exceeded their operational capacity more than half of the time. That year, the average cost to keep an inmate in a jail or detention centre was \$58.73 per day, an increase over the previous year when the average cost was \$56.53 per day.
- o In 1981/82 6 of Ontario's 12 Correctional Centres, on average, operated at over 90% of the operational capacity and the average per diem cost was \$67.19. This is an increase over 1980/81 when there were 3 institutions that on average operated at over 90% of the opera-

tional capacity, and the average per diem cost was \$65.00.

- o In 1980/81 the bed capacity of CRCs utilized by the Ministry was 452 and that figure decreased to 417 in 1981/82. Average weekly costs to the Ministry for CRCs were \$167.30 in 1980/81 and \$185.57 in 1981/82. These transpose to per diem costs of \$23.90 and \$26.51 respectively. In addition to the amount paid by the Ministry, the inmate may pay room and board from his/her own earnings. The Ministry of Correctional Services, cautions about expressing CRC costs on a per diem basis since bed space is contracted on a weekly basis and often inmates do not stay for the entire week. Further, some administrative costs attributable to CRCs are included as part of the costs of nearby "parent" institutions.
- o In 1981/82 18,805 of the 19,328 temporary absences activated were successfully completed. This is a 97% success rate. The success rate in 1974/75 was 96% and has remained approximately at that level since that time.
- o In 1981/82 the Ontario Board of Parole considered 6,831 applications for parole. Of these, 2,259 were effected and 1,536 were successfully completed. This is a success rate of 68%.

- o In 1973/74 there were 913 Ontario residents admitted to federal correctional institutions in Canada. This figure increased to 1,025 in 1974/75 and 1,126 in 1975/76. Since that time the number of Ontario resident admissions have fluctuated between 1,059 and 1,147. In 1980/81 there were 1,117.
- o The capacity of federal institutions in Ontario on March 31, 1982 was 2,595. During the 1981/82 fiscal year federal institutions in Ontario admitted 1,250 persons. The average number of inmates in these institutions was 2,379.
- o On March 31, 1982 the inmate population of all federal institutions in Canada was 10,363. Of these, 6,052 or 58% were imprisoned for violent offences.
- o Of the total inmate population in federal institutions in 1981/82, 7,705 or 74.4% were between 18 and 34 years of age inclusive; 73 or 0.7% were 16 and 17 years of age, an increase from 46 over the previous year.
- o In 1981 the National Parole Board was supervising 1,230 persons in Ontario. This was a decrease of 11.3% from 1980.

Table 7.1 - Summary of Correctional Services Activities, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82

ADMISSIONS TO JAILS/DETENTION CENTRES		
	1980 / 1981	1981 / 1982
Persons Admitted	..	48,121
Admissions <sup>1</sup>	65,776	65,581
Total Charges Laid Relating To Admissions	..	160,940
Total Days Stay	1,097,732	1,200,404
SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT <sup>2</sup>		
Persons Sentenced	..	35,483
Admissions <sup>1</sup> - Total	42,005	43,876
- Where there was a prior imprisonment	..	29,109
Total Charges Laid Relating To Sentences	..	100,115
Total Days Stay - Jails, Detention Centres, and Adult Institutions	2,061,107	2,199,494
PLACED ON PROBATION		
Persons	31,107	31,665

.. Not available

1. Some individuals account for several admissions during a year.

2. Sentenced during the year but not necessarily admitted.

Sources: Annual Reports of the Ministry of Correctional Services, 1981, 1982.

Table 7.2 - Trends in Admissions to Ontario's Jails and Detention Centres, and of Those Who Placed on Probation, and of Those Who Sentenced to Terms of Imprisonment

Table 7.2 - Trends in Admissions to Ontario's Jails and Detention Centres, and of These, The Number Sentenced to Terms of Imprisonment, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974 - 1982

Fiscal Year Ending March 31	Admissions <sup>1,2</sup>			Persons Sentenced to Terms of Imprisonment		Rate of Persons Sentenced to a Term of Imprisonment Per 100 Criminal Code And Drug Charges Received In Provincial Courts <sup>3</sup>	
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
1974	52,859	3,213	56,072	30,789	1,574	32,363	..
1975	51,155	3,566	54,721	30,023	1,679	31,702	11.4
1976	51,678	3,113	54,791	28,680	1,464	30,144	10.3
1977	55,667	3,695	59,362	35,134	1,755	36,889	11.4
1978	55,380	3,692	59,072	37,210	1,822	39,092	11.5
1979	57,602	4,232	61,834	36,365	2,144	38,509	11.1
1980	56,206	4,495	60,701	36,059	2,305	38,364	10.6
1981	60,969	4,807	65,776	39,489	2,516	42,005	11.0
1982	60,307	5,274	65,581	40,903	2,973	43,876	11.6

.. not available

1. Includes all admissions to jails or detention centres rather than persons. Same individuals account for several admissions during a year.

2. Includes those committed to jails (usually to await trial) and subsequently convicted and sentenced to imprisonment in jails, adult institutions or penitentiaries as well as those who are convicted and then committed to jails.

3. See Table 6.1.

Sources: Annual Reports Of the Ministry Of Correctional Services, 1981, 1982.



Table 7.3 - Trends in Adult Probation, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974 - 1982

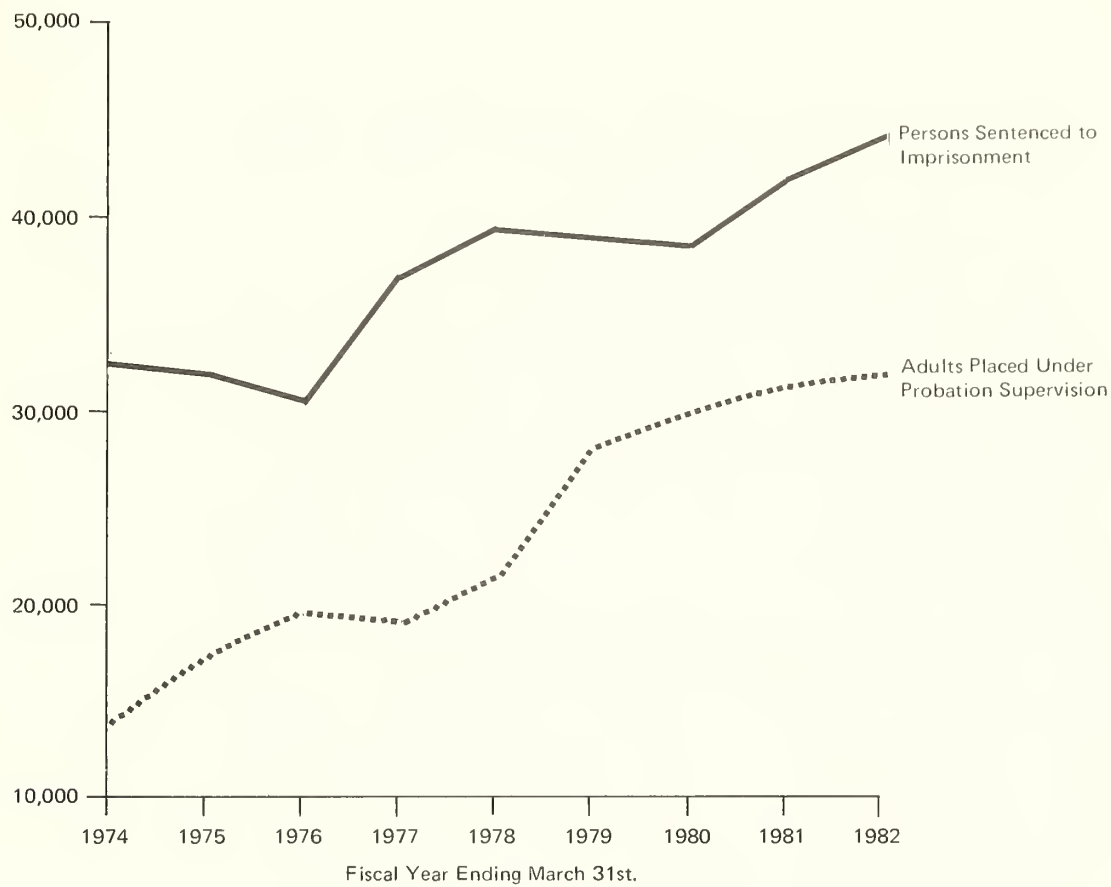
Fiscal Year Ending March 31	Persons Placed Under Supervision During Fiscal Year			Total Persons Who Completed Probation As Of March 31	Rate of Persons Placed Under Probation Supervision	
	Male	Female	Total		Per 100 Criminal Code and Drug Charges Received in Provincial Court <sup>1</sup>	
1974	11,757	1,934	13,691	14,565	..	
1975	15,044	2,342	17,386	17,099	6.3	
1976	16,517	2,806	19,323	18,576	6.6	
1977	16,014	2,837	18,851	20,768	5.8	
1978	18,090	3,323	21,413	24,493	6.3	
1979	..	..	27,822	28,220	8.0	
1980	..	..	29,775	31,083	8.2	
1981	..	..	31,107	33,415	8.1	
1982	..	..	31,665	34,697	8.4	

.. not available

1. See Table 6.1.

Sources: Annual Reports of the Ministry of Correctional Services, 1981, 1982.

Graph 7.3 a – Trends in Sentences of Probation and Imprisonment, Ontario Fiscal Years 1973/74 to 1981/82



Refer to Tables 7.2 and 7.3

Table 7.4 Admissions to Ontario's Jails and Detention Centres, and Percentage Distribution of Jail/Detention Centre Admissions and Persons Placed on Probation 1981/82 by Most Serious Offence Type

Most Serious Offence Category	Jail/Detention Centre Admissions			Percentage Distribution Jail/Detention Centre Admissions			Percentage Distribution of Persons Placed on Probation		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Against Person	8,620	617	9,237	14.3%	11.7%	14.1%	10.4%	7.6%	9.9%
Against Property	21,714	2,123	23,837	36.0%	40.3%	36.3%	62.6%	74.3%	64.7%
Public Morals and Decency	615	118	733	1.0%	2.2%	1.1%	2.9%	0.7%	2.5%
Public Order and Peace	4,586	427	5,013	7.6%	8.1%	7.6%	7.4%	6.2%	7.1%
Drug Offences	3,724	305	4,029	6.2%	5.8%	6.1%	6.6%	4.8%	6.2%
Liquor Offences	6,330	652	6,982	10.5%	12.4%	10.6%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%
Traffic Offences	9,283	330	9,613	15.4%	6.3%	14.7%	5.7%	2.4%	5.1%
Municipal By-Laws and other Statutes	4,915	668	5,583	8.1%	12.7%	8.5%	1.4%	1.1%	1.3%
Not Categorized	520	34	554	0.9%	0.6%	0.8%	3.1%	2.9%	3.1%
TOTAL	60,307	5,274	65,581						31,665

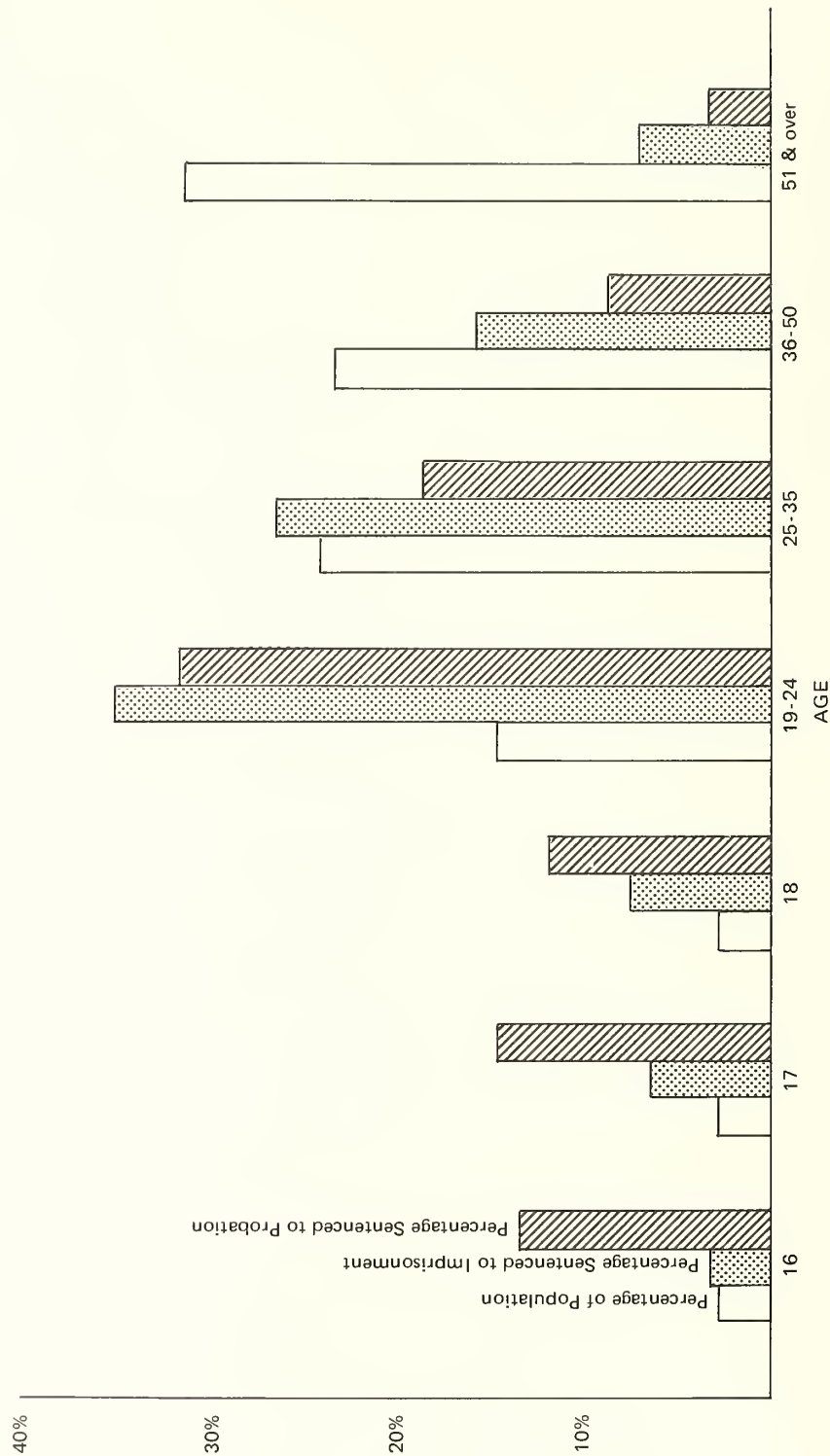
Source: Ontario Ministry of Correctional Services Annual Report, 1982.

Table 7.5 - Distribution of Persons Sentenced in 1981/82 to the Ontario Ministry of Correctional Services, by Age Category - To a Provincial Institution and to Probation

Age Categories	Sentenced to Imprisonment			Percentage Distribution			Percentage Distribution		
	Male	Female	Total	Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment		Total	Persons Placed on Probation		Total
				Male	Female		Male	Female	
16	840	77	917	2.5%	3.2%	2.6%	13.6%	11.0%	13.2%
17	1,913	160	2,073	5.8%	6.6%	5.8%	15.2%	11.9%	14.6%
18	2,375	169	2,544	7.2%	7.0%	7.2%	12.0%	8.9%	11.4%
19 - 24	12,019	761	12,780	36.4%	31.4%	36.0%	31.6%	29.0%	31.2%
25 - 35	9,126	766	9,892	27.6%	31.6%	27.9%	16.9%	23.6%	18.1%
36 - 50	4,876	379	5,255	14.8%	15.6%	14.8%	8.0%	11.5%	8.6%
51 +	1,897	111	2,008	5.7%	4.6%	5.7%	2.8%	4.2%	3.1%
Unknown/ Not Stated	11	3	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	33,057	2,426	35,483	33,057	2,426	35,483			31,665

Source: Ontario Ministry of Correctional Services

Graph 7.5 a  
 Percentage Distribution by Age Category of Ontario Population 16 Years and Older, Persons Committed to Adult Institutions, and Persons Sentenced to Probation, 1981-82.



Refer to Table 7.5



Table 7.6 - Trends in the Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities

Fiscal Year Ending March 31	Jails and Detention Centres			Correctional Centres <sup>1</sup>			Institutions		Total Institutional Population <sup>2</sup>		
	Operational Capacity	Average Population	Total Days Stay	Operational Capacity	Average Count	Total Days Stay	Per Diem Cost	Operational Capacity	Average Population	Total Days Stay	
1978	2,965	2,640	1,052,189	2,950	2,621	930,215	47.50	6,338	5,540	2,022,237	
1979	3,143	2,835	1,034,802	2,783	2,431	887,469	50.97	6,502	5,615	2,049,298	
1980	3,308	2,846	1,041,534	2,547	2,196	801,464	55.09	6,378	5,438	1,990,167	
1981	3,397	3,012	1,099,253	2,600	2,249	813,719	60.43	6,515	5,647	2,061,107	
1982	3,563	3,289	1,200,404	2,605	2,369	864,633	62.27	6,564	6,026	2,199,494	

1. Includes House of Concord.

2. Includes camps and the temporary absence portion of the CRC population, in addition to jails, detention centres and correctional centres.

Table 7.7a - Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82  
JAILS AND DETENTION CENTRES

Institution	1980/81										1981/82																			
	Operational					Average					Number of Days					Operational					Average					Number of Days				
	Capacity		Daily Population		Per Diem Cost	Capacity		When Population Exceeded		Per Diem Cost	Capacity		Daily Population		Per Diem Cost	Capacity		When Population Exceeded		Per Diem Cost	Capacity		Daily Population		Per Diem Cost					
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
Central Region																														
Barrie <sup>1</sup>	75	8	65	2	53.23	91	13				78	8				71	2	106	0							54.79				
Toronto	319	0	385	0	44.63	362	0				414	0				435	0	355	0							43.54				
Hamilton-Wentworth	240	20	251	21	49.45	276	218				240	30				270	27	333	253							51.29				
Metro-Toronto East	340	0	330	0	44.18	97	0				340	0				350	0	236	0							47.09				
Metro-Toronto West	280	100	282	61	45.81	171	0				280	100				326	75	350	1							46.62				
Niagara	120	0	119	0	50.37	153	0				120	0				121	0	171	0							55.82				
Eastern Region																														
Brockville	21	3	22	0	80.81	196	1				21	3				22	0	203	0							90.95				
Cobourg	36	3	26	0	79.33	11	0				36	3				24	0	5	0							99.32				
Cornwall	20	1	23	0	81.00	276	0				24	1				24	0	245	0							86.64				
Lindsay	30	6	22	0	76.21	51	0				30	6				27	0	103	0							81.88				
L'Original	20	0	11	0	146.34	3	0				20	0				14	0	26	0							141.22				
Pembroke	24	4	18	0	102.95	53	0				24	4				25	0	208	0							84.34				
Perth	24	2	15	0	99.36	7	0				24	2				17	0	8	0							110.36				
Peterborough	24	1	27	0	79.87	269	22				36	2				28	0	141	7							85.48				
Whitby	80	4	93	5	59.49	320	202				120	7				87	5	113	166							74.03				
Ottawa-Carleton	176	10	147	10	59.01	22	168				176	18				166	7	107	20							58.85				
Quinte	108	6	92	3	64.24	49	47				108	6				93	4	74	46							71.04				

Table 7.7a - Continued

Institution	1980/81										1981/82									
	Operational					Average					Daily Population					When Population Exceeded				
	Capacity		Number of Days			Daily Population		Capacity			Capacity		Capacity			Capacity		Capacity		
	M	F	M	F	Cost	M	F	M	F	Cost	M	F	M	F	Cost	M	F	M	F	Cost
Western Region																				
Brantford	38	3	40	0	61.69	218	0	38	3	44	0	0	303	0	59.32					
Chatham	47	0	37	0	51.04	4	0	47	0	35	0	0	20	0	60.86					
Guelph <sup>2</sup>	40	0	37	0	66.30	140	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Owen Sound	40	6	28	0	66.17	1	0	40	6	30	0	0	8	0	69.79					
Sarnia	58	1	40	0	62.74	7	1	58	1	45	0	0	11	0	60.60					
Stratford	36	0	29	0	60.22	76	0	36	0	31	0	0	60	0	63.08					
Walkerton	32	2	24	0	71.80	26	0	32	2	27	0	0	63	0	68.76					
Windsor	91	10	79	3	59.35	67	1	92	5	85	5	5	129	55	58.26					
Elgin-Middlesex	156	16	172	10	64.48	299	14	156	16	180	12	12	336	55	68.26					
Waterloo	60	0	66	0	58.06	267	0	60	0	61	0	0	193	0	70.50					
Wellington <sup>3</sup>	58	0	57	0	-	42	0	94	4	72	1	1	20	0	63.09					
Northern Region																				
Fort Frances	19	3	12	0	134.85	12	0	19	3	15	0	0	47	0	125.04					
Haileybury	38	3	24	0	76.28	4	0	38	3	32	1	1	74	1	67.82					
Kenora	70	29	60	12	65.03 <sup>4</sup>	88	0	70	29	69	14	14	143	2	63.94					
Monteith	26	0	17	0	64.78 <sup>5</sup>	19	0	26	0	19	0	0	38	0	70.13 <sup>4</sup>					
North Bay	67	6	43	0	65.64	13	0	62	5	50	1	1	35	0	64.38					
Parry Sound	44	6	25	0	91.24	0	0	44	6	28	0	0	8	0	90.18					
Sault Ste. Marie	57	4	50	2	69.29	73	33	57	4	55	3	3	140	82	73.32					
Sudbury	118	11	74	5	57.46	0	12	118	11	74	8	8	0	40	69.32					
Thunder Bay	92	5	56	1	79.30	0	1	92	5	56	2	2	13	1	72.58					
Total	3,124	273			\$ 56.53			3,270	293						\$ 58.73					

1. Includes Camp Hillisdale.  
2. Closed December 30, 1980.  
3. Opened December 30, 1980.  
4. Includes Red Lake Community Resource Centre.  
5. Includes Monteith Correctional Centre.

Table 7.7a - Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities, Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82 - Concluded

CORRECTIONAL CENTRES

Institution	1980/81				1981/82			
	Operational Capacity	Average Daily Population	Number of Days		Operational Capacity	Average Daily Population	Number of Days	
			When Population Exceeded Capacity	Per Diem Cost			When Population Exceeded Capacity	Per Diem Cost
Central Region								
Maplehurst	400	388	50	59.99	400	398	90	62.76
Mimico	358	239	211	53.79	358	301	130	52.53
House of Concord	82	54	0	67.09	82	56	0	67.76
Eastern Region								
Millbrook	234	209	243	63.28	236	226	94 <sup>3</sup>	67.10
Rideau	160	133	10	75.18	140	135	1	76.74
Western Region								
Burtch	252	211	2	56.70	252	222	0	57.99
Guelph <sup>1</sup>	500	545	72	58.25	600	561	27	62.80
Camp Dufferin	40	28			40	30		
Ontario Correctional Institute	198	168	2	82.03	198	178	0	88.68
Vanier Centre	127	77	1	122.62	103	79	2	124.33
Northern Region								
Monteith	146	131	0	64.78 <sup>2</sup>	120	108	47	70.13 <sup>2</sup>
Thunder Bay	111	83	56	85.21	120	105	127	74.19
Total <sup>4</sup>	2,608			\$65.00	2,649			\$67.19

- 1. Includes GATU.
- 2. Includes Monteith Jail.
- 3. Excludes the annex.
- 4. Excludes Camp Dufferin.

COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTRE	1980/81			1981/82		
	Capacity	Average Weekly Count	Annual Cost <sup>1</sup>	Capacity	Average Weekly Count	Annual Cost <sup>1</sup>
Central Region						
Bunton Lodge - Toronto	15	12	108,320	14	14	117,880
Calvert House - Hamilton	16	15	118,520	15	16	127,480
Cuthbert House - Brampton	13	13	106,560	14	14	120,500
Ellen Osler Home - Dundas	17	15	120,520	16	16	128,160
Galbraith Bail Hostel				10	10	77,940
Gerrard House - Toronto	17	19	138,920	16	17	139,070
MacMillan House - Barrie	15	13	108,520	16	14	131,940
Madeira House - Toronto	15	15	112,520	14	15	137,325
Sherbourne House - Toronto	16	15	115,480	15	14	120,800
Stanford House - Toronto	15	15	112,200	16	16	134,820
Eastern Region						
Aberdeen House - Kingston	15	14	119,360	14	15	135,910
Brock and Buell House - Brockville	15	12	105,240			
Carleton Centre - Ottawa	17	12	114,600	16	13	122,390
Durhamcrest Centre - Oshawa	17	15	121,100	16	16	141,060
Durhamdale House - Pickering	28	24	178,357	25	20	184,846
Fergusson House - Ottawa	8	7	88,894	8	6	101,475
House of Hope - Ottawa	15	15	113,980			
Joe Versluis Centre - Brockville				13	12	112,356
Kawartha House - Peterborough	14	11	102,520	13	10	110,340
Maison-Decision House - Ottawa	14	11	102,130	13	12	110,720
Onesimus House - Belleville	15	13	110,920	14	14	136,406
Riverside House - Ottawa	14	14	109,600	15	14	130,475
Western Region						
Cambridge House	10	9	74,070			
Kitchener House	17	17	132,640	16	18	161,953
Luxton Centre - London	17	16	112,385	16	16	124,810
Robinson House				14	8	47,800
Victoria House - Brantford	14	10	100,720	13	13	111,840
William Proudfoot House - London	8	6	80,280	8	7	104,991
Northern Region						
Blind River Employment Centre	7	7	21,710			
Kairos Centre - Thunder Bay	17	17	132,400	16	19	160,258
Ke-She-la-lng (Ontario Native Women's Centre) - Thunder Bay	8	4	73,320	8	4	91,520
La Fraternite - Sudbury	14	12	101,880	13	13	134,420
Lake Hope Park - Blind River	15	-	83,600			
Red Lake Resource Centre		10	109,200	14	12	160,600
Robichaud House - Timmins	14			6	5	44,950
Average Weekly Costs			1980/81: \$167.30	1981/82: \$185.57		

1. Amount paid by the Ministry of Correctional Services.



Table 7.8 - Trends in Temporary Absences,<sup>1</sup> Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1975 - 1982

Fiscal Year Ending March 31	Applications Received in Fiscal Year			Applications Activated During Fiscal Year			Temporary Absences Successfully Completed (but not necessarily activated in the same year)		
	Long Term <sup>2</sup> (over 5 days)	Short Term (1-5 days)	Total	Long Term <sup>2</sup> (over 5 days)	Short Term (1-5 days)	Total	Long Term <sup>2</sup> (over 5 days)	Short Term (1-5 days)	Total
1975	2,155	12,385	14,540	1,510	7,330	8,840	1,308	7,159	8,467
1976	2,217	17,267	19,484	1,554	11,788	13,342	1,364	11,650	13,014
1977	2,243	18,075	20,318	1,605	11,753	13,358	1,472	11,604	13,076
1978	2,213	18,234	20,447	1,568	12,539	14,107	1,342	12,397	13,739
1979	2,956	17,665	20,621	2,252	12,649	14,901	2,020	12,320	14,340
1980	6,000	17,248	23,338	4,913	12,518	17,431	4,586	12,244	16,830
1981	5,886	21,445	27,331	4,437	14,690	19,127	4,177	14,370	18,547
1982	5,846	21,624	27,470	4,138	15,190	19,328	3,946	14,859	18,805

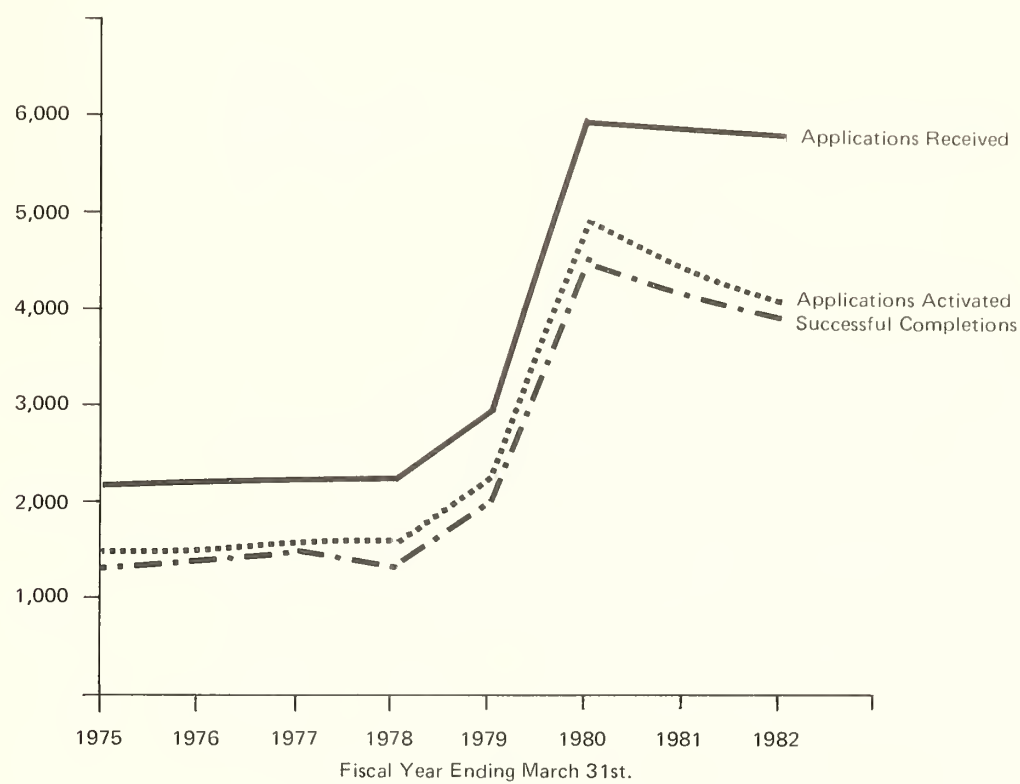
1. Figures exclude temporary absences associated with community resource centres, the House of Concord residential training program and industrial programs unless they were supplemental to participants' involvement in these programs.

2. Includes daily passes for academic, vocational and employment reasons.

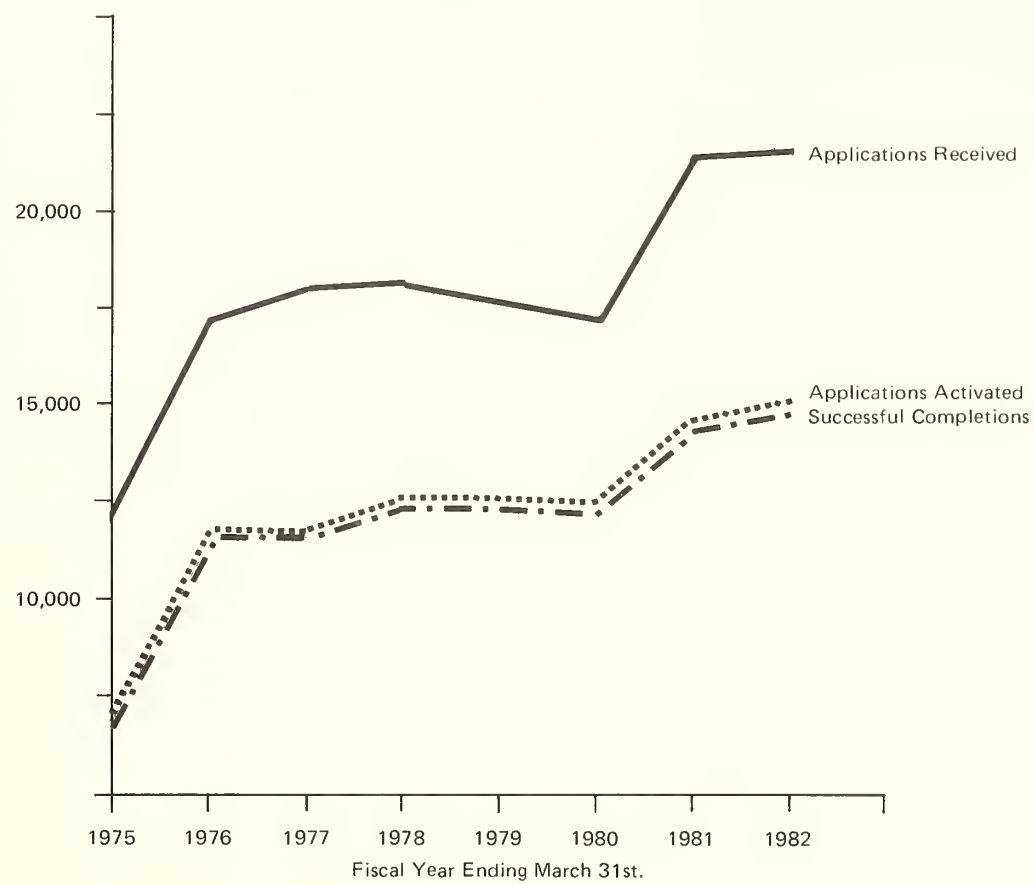
Sources: a) Annual Reports, Ministry of Correctional Services, 1976-1982.

Graph 7.8 a – Trends in Temporary Absences – Fiscal Years Ending March 31st., 1975 to 1982

a) Long Term (Over 5 Days)



b) Short Term (1-5 Days)



Refer to Table 7.8

Table 7.9 - Trends in Ontario Parole<sup>1</sup> Consideration and Completions, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974 - 1982

Fiscal Year Ending March 31	Number of Applicants Considered By The Ontario Board of Parole	Paroles Effectuated <sup>2</sup>	Paroles Completed Successfully <sup>3</sup>
1974	Total	751	380
1975	Total	745	662
1976	Total	674	503
1977	Total	675	451
1978	Total	661	411
1979	Total	1,968	..
1980	Total	2,313	..
1981	Total	1,920	..
1982	Total	2,259	1,536

.. figures not available

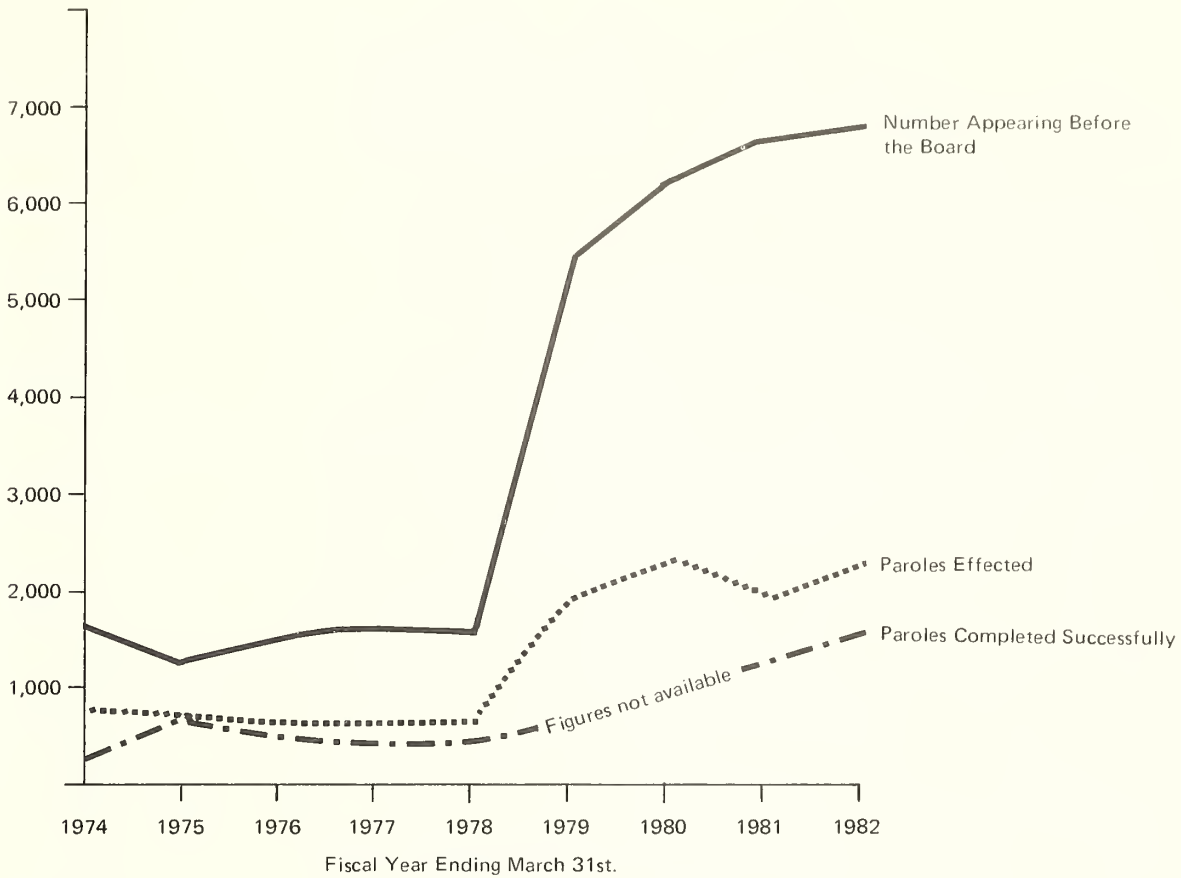
1. Until March 31, 1978 the Ontario Board of Parole dealt only with those serving a definite plus an indefinite sentence. On April 1, 1978 the Ontario Board assumed responsibility for parole for all inmates sentenced to provincial institutions.

2. Paroles effected are those initiated during the fiscal year, though the application may not necessarily have been made in that same year.

3. Parole completions were not necessarily effected in the same year.

Sources: a) Annual Reports, Ministry of Correctional Services, 1974 - 1982.

Graph 7.9 a – Trends in Ontario Parole Considerations and Completions. Fiscal Year Ending March 31st., 1974-1982.



Refer to Table 7.9

Table 7.10 - Trends in Activities of Correctional Services Canada in the Province of Ontario, 1974-1981

Fiscal Year Ending March 31	Admissions of Ontario Residents to Federal Institutions in Canada	Admissions of Persons to Federal Institutions in Ontario	Capacity of Federal Institutions in Ontario <sup>1</sup>	Inmate Population of Federal Institutions in Ontario
1974	913	845	..	2,676
1975	1,025	980	2,530	2,279
1976	1,126	1,049	2,641	2,177
1977	1,059	963	2,641	2,286
1978	1,147	1,129	2,039	1,822 <sup>2</sup>
1979	1,095	1,187	2,553	2,320
1980	1,134	1,049	2,342	2,341
1981	1,117	1,016	2,239	2,365 <sup>3</sup>
1982	..	1,250	2,595	2,379

.. not available

1. Excludes sick beds, dissociation, segregation and special handling unit beds.
2. Population as of January 1.
3. Average for 1980/81.

Sources: a) Correctional Institution Statistics, 1974 to 1979. Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-207.  
b) Correctional Services In Canada 1980/81. Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-211E.  
c) Correctional Services Canada, Information Services Branch.



Table 7.11 - Inmate Population and Admissions to Federal Institutions in Canada By Offence Type, 1980/81, 1981/82

Offence Type	1980/81		1981/82	
	Inmate Population March 31, 1981	Admissions	Inmate Population March 31, 1982	Admissions
Violent Offences	5,577	2,009	6,052	2,625
Property Offences	2,127	1,652	2,352	1,838
Other Criminal Code	953	700	1,143	544
Drug Offences	855	398	801	415
Other Offences	106	28	15	7
TOTAL	9,618	4,787	10,363	5,429

Sources: a) Correctional Services in Canada, 1980/81 - Statistics Canada - Catalogue Number 85-211E.  
b) Correctional Services Canada, Information Services Branch.

Table 7.12 - Population Profile of Federal Correctional Institutions

	1980/81	AGE					TOTAL
		16	17	18	19-24	25-34	
Inmate Population of Federal Institutions <sup>1</sup> in Canada	2	44	132	2,928	4,105	1,939	9,618
Admissions to Federal Institutions in Canada	8 <sup>2</sup>	77	166	1,826	1,833	722	4,787
Admissions to Federal Institutions in Ontario	0	8	16	298	440	190	1,016

	1981/82	AGE					TOTAL
		16	17	18	19-24	25-34	
Inmate Population of Federal Institutions in Canada	7 <sup>2</sup>	67	161	3,171	4,373	2,091	10,363

1. Data as of March 31, 1981.
2. Includes one person aged 15.

Sources: a) Correctional Services in Canada 1980/81 - Statistics Canada - Catalogue Number 85-211E.  
b) Correctional Services Canada, Information Services Branch.

Table 7.13 - Use of Correctional Services Canada Facilities in Ontario, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82

Institution	1980/81			1981/82	
	Operational Capacity <sup>1</sup>	Average Daily Population	Per Diem Cost	Operational Capacity <sup>2</sup>	Average Daily Population
Bath	92	80	40.00	92	78
Beaver Creek	48	58	49.79	48	47
Collins Bay	424 (39)	396	67.75	440	411
Frontenac	80	79	63.77	80	88
Joyceville	454 (38)	425	70.95	450	414
Keele Street Centre	-	-	-	24	22
Millhaven	276 (155)	295	119.44	391	322
Montgomery Centre	14	17	45.73	14	17
Pittsburg	80	73	83.22	80	77
Prison for Women	124 (25)	119	97.27	141	104
Portsmouth	20	16	27.39	20	14
Regional Psychiatric Centre	81 (4)	78	121.48	81	63
Kingston Regional Reception Centre <sup>3</sup>	109 (233)	290	96.16	297	286
Warkworth	437 (30)	439	63.63	437	436
REGION TOTAL	2,239 (534)	2,365	79.28	2,595	2,379
CANADA TOTAL	9,113	9,446	82.73		

1. Numbers in brackets represent the number of sick bay, dissociation, segregation and special handling unit beds. These are in addition to the numbers shown.
2. Sick bay, dissociation, segregation, and special handling unit beds are included in these figures.
3. In 1981/82 Kingston was converted to a penitentiary facility.

Sources: a) Correctional Services in Canada 1980/81, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-211E.  
b) Correctional Services Canada, Information Services Branch.

Table 7.14 - Trends in Federal Full Parole Applications for Ontario 1975-1981

Year	Considered	Granted	Denied	Deferred	Average Number of Persons in Ontario Being Supervised by the National Parole Board
1975	2,352	841	1,131	380	..
1976	2,219	732	1,151	336	..
1977	2,386	760	1,335	291	..
1978	2,138	689	1,202	247	..
1979	1,015 <sup>1</sup>	375	640	..	..
1980	851 <sup>1</sup>	314	537	..	1,387 <sup>2</sup>
1981	821 <sup>1</sup>	383	438	..	1,230 <sup>2</sup>

.. not available

1. The Ontario Parole Board assumed responsibility for parole consideration for all inmates of provincial institutions on April 1, 1978.

2. Fiscal year data.

Source: National Parole Board.

## CHAPTER 8

### DATA CONCERNING CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS

#### Background

Statistics presented so far concentrate on the criminal justice system and offences under the Criminal Code, Federal and Provincial Statutes and Municipal By-Laws. Additional data, concerning commercial activities and consumer rights, are provided by the Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, the fourth Ministry in the justice field. Although activities in this area do not enter the justice system unless charges are laid after investigation, the process does correspond to aspects of law enforcement and the maintenance of economic and social order.

The Ministry, with its more than 70 Acts, registers and licenses sections of the business community, sets standards of conduct and provides consumer protection by prohibiting a range of undesirable practices. The emphasis is on consumer information and advice. The approach in regard to complaints is conciliatory in the first instance. Sanctions, such as cease and desist orders and prosecution, proceed if corrective actions are not taken.

Complaints rarely require punitive action, considering the number of commercial transactions under Ministry jurisdiction. Most are successfully mediated by the Ministry, and in cases of consumer dissatisfaction with a product or service, recourse is often obtained through alternatives such as the Better Business Bureau or the party supplying the goods or service. These would not be officially recorded.

#### Overview of Contents

While the Ministry has 15 separate divisions, commissions and agencies, statistics included in this publication deal with three areas - the Ontario Securities Commission, the Business Practices Division and the Financial Institutions Division.

#### A. Ontario Securities Commission

The Commission's responsibility in its administration of the legislation and through the policies developed in the exercise of the discretion vested through the legislation, is to assure both a reasonable standard of fairness and an equality of opportunity for access to



information for all investors in the securities/commodities marketplace. It also is responsible for maintaining and fostering investor confidence in the capital markets in Ontario.

It administers the Deposits Regulation Act, the Securities Act, the Toronto Stock Exchange Act, and the Commodity Futures Act. The Commission's activities include the registration of all dealers, salesmen and advisors in the Ontario securities/commodities marketplace. It has the power to investigate, suspend and cancel registration in cases of improper conduct.

## **B. Business Practices Division**

The Business Practices Division promotes a high level of conduct in the marketplace. The means it uses are: formal and informal liaison; working closely with industry associations and consumer groups to respond to consumer complaints; anticipation of problems in the marketplace; and enforcement of legislation. The scope of the Division is broad, covering virtually every transaction in the marketplace through the 13 Acts under its mandate. (See Table 8.3).

## **C. Financial Institutions Division**

The Financial Institutions Division monitors the financial stability and organizational structure of insurance companies, trust companies and loan corporations incorporated under the laws of Ontario. The Division also oversees the Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, Credit Unions and the regulation of Cemetery Boards. It ensures that those who work in these industries are knowledgeable, competent and trustworthy and that the industries concerned are operated in the best interests of the public, with full and proper disclosure.

### **Highlights of the Data**

#### **Trends Over Time**

Table 8.1 shows trends in registrations, written complaints and actions taken by the Ministry through the Financial Institutions Division. Between 1981 and 1982 there was a significant decrease in agents registered. Written complaints increased slightly in the fiscal year ending in 1982. The total number of actions taken was small relative to the number of registrants or number of complaints. (This is explained by the fact that most complaints are resolved without sanctions.)

Table 8.2 deals with the Ontario Securities Commission. Registrations have been increasing steadily since 1979, reflecting the active capital markets of Canada, primarily centered in Ontario. Actions taken under the Securities Act increased to 148 in fiscal year 1982, a significant percentage increase, but small relative to the number of financial transactions.

Table 8.3 details the registrations relevant to the Acts in the Business Practices Division for which prosecutions are possible. In some cases, institutions or agencies are registered as well as, or instead of, individuals. There

has been a decline in registration of mortgage and real estate brokers and an increase in registration of travel agents and wholesalers. Prosecutions under the Criminal Code more than doubled between fiscal years 1980/81 and 1981/82.

Generally, complaints and prosecutions fluctuate from year to year, following the unpredictable nature of business and the effects of Ministry efforts to curtail problems and questionable practices as they arise. Redress and Restitutions increased significantly between 1978 and 1981; there was a slight decline in 1982.

Table 8.1 - Trends in Registrations, Complaints and Actions Taken, Financial Institutions Division, Fiscal Years Ending March 31st, 1976 - 1982

	Fiscal Year Ending March 31						
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Institutions Registered <sup>1</sup>	616	620	624	635	648	653	658
Agents Registered <sup>2</sup>	25,578	26,009	27,385	27,346	27,569	26,400	19,950
Written Complaints	1,689	2,463	2,536	1,952	1,931	1,503	1,568
Action Taken <sup>3</sup>							
Court Action	7	11	7	7	1	13	5
Administrative Hearings	6	8	0	4	3	5	4
Licence Termination	16	21	3	1	0	9	7
Cautions	13	5	14	17	3	6	4
Cease & Desist Orders	4	3	6	3	1	6	8
Total Actions Taken	46	48	30	32	8	39	28
Actions Taken per 1,000 Agents	1.8	1.8	1.1	1.1	0.3	0.04	0.06

1. Includes Life Insurers, Casualty Insurers, Fraternal Societies, Loan Corporations, Trust Companies, Investment Contract Companies, Credit Unions, Co-operatives, etc.
2. Includes Insurance Agents, Non Life Insurance Agents and Adjusters.
3. Two or more actions may result from a case against a person or an institution.

Source: Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, 1982.

Table 8.2 - Trends in Registrations<sup>1</sup> and Disciplinary Actions Taken<sup>2</sup>, Ontario Securities Commission, Fiscal Years Ending March 31st, 1976 - 1982

	Fiscal Year Ending March 31						
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Total Registrations <sup>1</sup>	4,435	4,351	4,251	5,146	6,174	6,906	7,476
Action Taken <sup>2</sup>							
Disciplinary Hearings	30	42	25	40	16	17	25
Court Proceedings	15	17	16	23	17	39	43
Suspension of Registration or Criminal Proceedings	27	4	24	25	36	9	37
Investigations Under Section 11.3 of the Ontario Securities Act <sup>3</sup>	16	8	7	8	16	27	43
Total Actions Taken	88	71	72	96	85	92	148
Actions Taken per 1,000 Registrations	19.8	16.3	16.9	18.7	13.8	13.3	19.8
Restitutions (as a result of investigations and court proceedings) <sup>4</sup>	..	..	..	\$13,524	\$2,500	..	..

.. figures not available

1. Registrations include broker members, dealers, investment counsellors, fund dealers, security dealers, security issuers, underwriters, securities advisers, portfolio managers, exempt purchasers, scholarship fund dealers, commodity categories (5), etc., as well as trading officers and salesmen who constitute the bulk of registrations.
2. Two or more actions may result from a case against a person.
3. Section 21 of the Ontario Securities Act has been changed to Section 11 of the new Securities Act, 1979.
4. Data for 1976-1978 not available since no act was in effect until 1979.

Source: Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, 1982.

Table 8.3 - Trends in Registrations<sup>1</sup>, Written Complaints and Prosecutions<sup>2</sup> in the Business Practices Division, Fiscal Years Ending March 31st, 1976 - 1982

		Fiscal Year Ending March 31						
		1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
a)	Bailiffs Act							
	Total Registrations	85	86	90	100	113	121	137
	Written Complaints <sup>3</sup>	4	5	7	6	2	2	1
	Prosecutions	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
b)	The Collection Agencies Act							
	Registered Agencies <sup>1</sup>	106	105	102	96	146	104	103
	Registered Collectors	1,041	1,190	1,200	1,218	1,277	1,162	854
	Written Complaints <sup>3</sup>	174	208	160	199	133	170	149
c)	The Mortgage Brokers Act							
	Total Registrations	1,023	1,200	1,250	1,445	1,626	907	582
	Written Complaints <sup>3</sup>	35	38	49	52	33	40	38
	Prosecutions	0	0	0	0	1	0	27
d)	The Consumer Protection Act (Itinerant Sellers)							
	Total Registrations	1,625	2,000	2,207	1,925	2,333	1,197	1,850
	Written Complaints <sup>3</sup>	4,935	6,095	1,550	1,875	1,771	1,667	1,640
	Prosecutions	1	2	22	13	36	4	7
e)	The Motor Vehicle Dealers Act							
	Registered Dealers <sup>1</sup> and Salesmen	15,739	16,648	17,508	19,000	22,259	17,351	18,172
	Written Complaints <sup>3</sup>	1,862	2,713	1,719	2,261	2,168	1,737	1,454
	Prosecutions	13	45	34	14	14	43	44
f)	The Consumer Reporting Act (1974)							
	Registered Agencies <sup>1</sup>	75	78	80	84	89	79	76
	Registered Investigators	464	512	600	629	669	443	376
	Written Complaints <sup>3</sup>	35	39	38	37	23	29	31

Table 8.3 - Continued



Table 8.3 – Trends in Registrations<sup>1</sup>, Written Complaints and Prosecutions<sup>2</sup> in the Business Practices Division, Fiscal Years Ending March 31st, 1976 – 1982 – Concluded

		Fiscal Year Ending March 31						
		1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
g)	The Real Estate and Business Brokers Act							
	Registered Brokers <sup>1</sup> and Salesmen	32,414	33,790	34,605	34,883	39,220	34,772	34,264
	Written Complaints <sup>3</sup>	638	575	509	454	266	229	255
	Prosecutions	0	2	0	0	1	0	1
h)	The Travel Industry Act (1974)							
	Registered Agents & Wholesalers <sup>1</sup>	1,059	1,215	1,526	1,743	2,102	1,842	1,925
	Written Complaints <sup>3</sup>	106	276	346	383	433	379	290
	Prosecutions	0	4	22	7	0	0	0
i)	The Business Practices Act							
	Written Complaints <sup>3</sup>	-	-	3,834	5,103	4,928	5,444	4,569
	Prosecutions	-	52	84	88	62	67	37
j)	Other Acts							
	Written Complaints	-	-	279	190	138	231	132
k)	Other Prosecutions							
	Pyramid Sales Act	12	0	0	-	-	-	-
	Criminal Code	5	27	82	187	86	207	432
	Income Tax Discounters Act	-	-	15	3	0	-	-
	Athletic Control Act	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
	Condominium Act	-	-	-	-	3	3	1
Redress/Restitutions (resulting from complaint handling, investigations, and court proceedings)		\$1,295,994	\$1,034,558	\$971,000	\$1,478,370	\$2,105,227	\$2,606,700	\$2,323,180

- indicates no Act in effect.

0 indicates no action under the Act.

1. Branches of agencies, dealers, brokers, etc. which are required to register are not counted separately in registrations. Registrants are companies, not individuals.

2. There were no prosecutions under the Collection Agencies Act, the Mortgage Brokers Act, or the Consumer Reporting Act (1974) in the past 7 years.

3. "Written Complaints" refer to those complaints which were closed, i.e., resolved within the parameters of the Acts.

Source: Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, 1982.



## CHAPTER 9

### DATA CONCERNING JUVENILE OFFENDERS

#### Background

Since 1977, this publication has endeavoured to serve as a source document for data on the criminal justice system. In so doing, limited juvenile delinquency data has appeared within the various chapters. Juvenile delinquency, however, has long been a major concern of the Justice Policy Field. Now, because extensive information is more up-to-date and readily available, this section is being introduced. The following data for the three main sectors of the justice system are what we consider to be the most reliable and pertinent data concerning the juvenile justice system in Ontario. It should be noted, however, that all data problems have not yet been fully resolved.

Police data come from two sources - The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics and the Ontario Provincial Police. The Centre provides data compiled by police agencies in Ontario reported under the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) program. It should be remembered that the data only represent juvenile offenders known to police and are aggregates of "juveniles

charged" and "juveniles not charged" (changed from juveniles informal in 1978). A precise definition for these terms is provided in Chapter 2. The reader is cautioned that because of the change in definition, precise comparisons over time may not be appropriate. Further, there may be variations in police scoring practices and enforcement efforts, and caution should be used when making comparisons and conclusions from the data.

Data from the Ontario Provincial Police are aggregates of the number of charges laid under the Juvenile Delinquents Act for a Criminal Code type offence. Figures are presented to assist in determining the number of 16 and 17 year olds who might go through the justice system under the Young Offenders Act.

---

<sup>1</sup> Statistics Canada, Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics 1980 -Catalogue 85-205, page 19-4.

Court data on juveniles are provided from two sources, The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, and the Ontario Ministry of the Attorney General. Data from the Ontario Ministry of the Attorney General is displayed in Table 9.5 and data from the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics is displayed in Table 9.6. Of note is the difference in aggregates of data from the two sources. Data from the Centre represent the number of charges laid against juveniles dealt with by the court. (A court action has been terminated.) The Ministry of the Attorney General data are counts of the names on the informations received by the court. It is possible that one juvenile could be dealt with by two charges on the same information. In that case the Centre's method would count the case twice, whereas the Ministry of the Attorney General's method would count the case once. Although the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics acknowledges that they are missing some data, it is presented here to provide insight in the types of offences juveniles commit by sex and by age.

Data concerning juvenile corrections are supplied from the Ontario Ministry of Community and Social Services which is responsible for the juvenile corrections program in Ontario. Included in the program are seven training schools with a capacity of 407

persons<sup>2</sup>, and 23 group homes which provide places for an additional 139 persons. Over the past several years the ministry has been reducing the number of places in training schools in favour of expanding community programs.

### **The Young Offenders Act**

The impact of the Young Offenders Act is of concern to many in the justice system. This Act was given Royal Assent on July 7, 1982. The proclamation of the Young Offenders Act will not occur before October 1, 1983. This new Act represents a fundamental shift in philosophy from the 1908 Juvenile Delinquents Act which established the State as a kindly parent who would deal with the young person not as a criminal but as a misdirected child. The philosophy of the new Act is based on a statement of principles which include:

- o Young people should be held more responsible for their behaviour but not always as accountable as adults since they are not fully mature.
- o Society has a right to protection from illegal behaviour and a responsibility to prevent criminal conduct by young people.

---

<sup>2</sup> As of December 31, 1981.

- o Young people have special needs because they are dependents at varying levels of development and maturity.
- o Alternative measures to the formal court process, or no measures at all, should be considered for the young offender.
- o Parents are responsible for the care and supervision of their children. Young offenders should be removed from their families only when continued parental supervision is inappropriate.
- o Young people have the same rights and freedoms as adults.
- o The Young Offenders Act has established a uniform maximum age of 17 years inclusive right across Canada, and specifies that provinces such as Ontario which have other age limits will have until April 1, 1985, to make the necessary changes to their programs and services in order to cope with the shift in caseloads and populations.

The new Act will have a dramatic impact on the justice system in this province and the effects will be reflected in future publications of Justice Statistics.

### **Highlights of the Data**

There are significant changes in jurisdiction under the new Act:

- o The Young Offenders Act applies only to Federal statutes, whereas the Juvenile Delinquents Act applies to all statutes - federal, provincial and municipal.
- o The minimum age for criminal responsibility has been raised from 7 to 12 years of age. Therefore, anyone under the age of 12 must be dealt with under provincial legislation.

The following observations may be made from the data collected under the terms of the present Juvenile Delinquents Act.

#### **A. Trends in Juvenile Offenders (known to police)**

- o Between 1974 and 1981 there was a reduction in the total number of juvenile offenders known to police. The number decreased from 68,531 in 1974 to 66,606 in 1981. The number of juveniles (7-15 year olds) in the overall population decreased as well over the period.



- o Offenders who committed violent offences and drug offences increased over the 1974-1981 time span. The increases were 35% and 34% respectively.
- o Offenders apprehended for property offences, decreased in 1976 and 1977, but since then have increased annually so that the number in 1981 was slightly lower than in 1974.

#### **B. O.P.P. Prosecutions of 16 and 17 Year Olds**

- o O.P.P. prosecutions of juveniles decreased between 1976 and 1981; however, prosecutions of 16 and 17 year olds increased 9.0% during that period. Ontario's population of 16 and 17 years old increased 1.5% during the same period.

#### **C. In the Counties, Regions, Districts and Cities**

- o In 1981 the total offences rate (Criminal Code and other non-traffic offences) for the number of juvenile offenders known to police ranged from 12.2 per 1,000 juveniles in Haliburton, to 104.9 per 1,000 juveniles in Durham Region. Specifically for Criminal Code offences, Kenora District was highest with a rate of 80.9 per 1,000 juveniles; Durham Region was second with a rate of

80.8 and; Metropolitan Toronto was third with a rate of 67.1.

#### **D. Juvenile Court Activities**

- o In the 1981/82 fiscal year there were 31,432 cases received under the Juvenile Delinquents Act, a decrease from 1980/81 of 7.2% when there were 33,868. However, the number of persons involved increased 0.5% from 20,110 to 20,205 over the same period.
- o Of the 32,614 cases disposed in 1981/82, 1,209 were dismissed, and 5,732 were withdrawn. These are up 49% and 31% respectively from 1978/79.
- o Criminal Code offences (as reported by the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics) committed by persons between seven and eleven years of age inclusive represented 6.2% of the total number of juveniles who appeared in court as a result of a Criminal Code offence in 1981, the same percentage as 1980.
- o In 1981, 1,293 or 4.8% of the total number delinquencies (where a court action was terminated) involved violent offences. Comparable figures for adults are 2,126, or 11.1%. (Refer to table 5.1c.)

#### **E. Juvenile Corrections**

- o In 1981 there were 549 juveniles committed to training school. This is a decrease of 20% from 1980.
  
- o In 1981 there were 549 juveniles committed to training school. Of these, 3 or 0.5% were eleven years of age or under.
  
- o In 1981 there were a total of 6,397 juveniles admitted to a probation program. Of these 135 or 2.1% were eleven years of age or under.

Table 9.1 - Trends in Juvenile Offenders<sup>1</sup> - Ontario, 1974-1981

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Homicide	6	4	3	7	4	10	0	5
Attempted Murder	1	2	5	2	4	0	2	1
Rape	9	8	13	10	8	8	16	13
Other Sex Offences	269	199	268	284	342	394	366	434
Assaults (not indecent)	2,485	2,424	2,690	2,801	2,969	3,094	3,303	3,313
Robbery	245	257	261	258	268	284	369	311
VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL	3,015	2,894	3,240	3,362	3,595	3,790	4,056	4,077
Breaking & Entering	7,272	8,029	7,530	7,509	7,992	7,894	8,342	7,620
Theft: Motor Vehicle	2,559	2,474	2,106	2,349	2,486	2,335	2,178	1,798
Theft: Over \$200	574	627	718	701	785	898	1,106	1,303
Theft: Under \$200	25,023	25,443	24,877	18,196	20,204	20,270	20,235	22,386
Have Stolen Goods	1,508	1,364	1,410	1,406	1,506	1,584	1,642	1,759
Fraud	531	619	528	581	599	646	689	673
PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL	37,467	38,556	37,169	30,742	33,572	33,627	34,192	35,539
Prostitution	10	17	12	13	5	9	10	23
Gaming & Betting	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Offensive Weapons	406	468	456	548	663	635	768	835
Wilful Damage	7,130	6,475	6,311	6,393	7,397	7,112	6,803	7,075
Other Criminal Code	6,016	5,610	6,422	5,313	6,502	6,729	5,926	6,350
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE TOTAL	13,565	12,570	13,201	12,267	14,567	14,485	13,508	14,283
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	54,047	54,020	53,610	46,371	51,734	51,902	51,756	53,899
Federal Statutes - Drugs	908	633	867	1,070	1,201	1,396	1,529	1,214
Federal Statutes - Other	2,075	1,703	1,502	1,901	2,042	2,117	1,689	1,518
Provincial Statutes - Liquor	3,161	2,716	2,305	2,835	3,503	3,308	3,177	3,250
Provincial Statutes - Other	7,673	7,992	8,284	7,682	8,099	6,871	6,360	5,914
Municipal Bylaws	667	721	793	698	767	755	680	811
GRAND TOTAL	68,531	67,785	67,361	60,557	67,346	66,349	65,191	66,606
POPULATION AGE 7-15 (000)	1,324.7	1,345.2	1,368.0	1,335.1	1,309.4	1,273.5	1,236.6	1,201.0
Crime Rates (Offences per 100,000 juveniles)								
Violent Offences	227.6	215.1	236.8	251.8	274.6	297.6	328.0	339.5
Property Offences	2,828.3	2,866.2	2,717.0	2,302.6	2,563.9	2,640.5	2,765.0	2,959.1
Total Criminal Code	4,079.9	4,015.8	3,918.9	3,473.2	3,951.0	4,075.5	4,185.3	4,487.8
All Offences	5,173.3	5,039.0	4,924.0	4,535.8	5,143.3	5,210.0	5,271.8	5,545.9

1. Data are compiled from police agency returns to Statistics Canada. Data include juveniles charged and juveniles dealt with but not charged (juveniles informal).

Sources: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1974 to 1981, Statistics Canada Catalogue, 85-205.

Table 9.2 - Trends in O.P.P. Criminal Code Prosecutions<sup>1</sup> of Juveniles and 16 and 17 Year Olds, 1976-1981

Year	Under 13	Juveniles			Young Adults			Total Prosecutions Juveniles and Adults
		13	14	15	Total	16	17	
1976	494	567	901	1,399	3,361	2,493	3,482	51,648
1977	397	426	904	1,509	3,236	2,249	3,170	52,796
1978	372	459	721	1,212	2,764	2,570	3,406	52,936
1979	437	490	918	1,475	3,320	2,472	3,809	58,165
1980	328	470	836	1,608	3,242	2,461	3,912	58,018
1981	378	399	831	1,304	2,912	2,529	3,981	60,295

1. Charges laid. Persons may have been counted more than once.

Source: Ontario Provincial Police, Planning and Research Branch.

County	1980				1981 <sup>2</sup>				Rate Per 3,600 Juveniles			
	Criminal <sup>4</sup> Offences	Drug Offences	Other Statutes		Total	Criminal <sup>4</sup> Offences	Drug Offences	Other Statutes		Total	Criminal Code	Total
			Federal	Provincial <sup>4</sup>				Federal	Provincial <sup>4</sup>			
Algoma	775	6	11	98	890	618	18	28	75	739	29.6	35.4
Brant	380	13	3	33	429	454	11	2	51	518	30.4	34.7
Bruce	152	5	12	13	182	165	4	18	24	211	18.3	23.4
Cochrane	584	11	12	67	674	346	9	9	59	423	22.2	27.1
Dufferin	148	6	2	9	165	167	1	0	7	175	32.4	34.0
Dundas	17	0	1	8	26	56	2	8	11	77	19.9	27.4
Durham Region	3,325	129	734	370	4,558	3,504	104	638	305	4,551	80.8	104.9
Elgin	359	6	1	27	393	343	13	1	35	392	32.4	37.0
Essex	1,212	25	6	38	1,281	1,310	16	8	41	1,375	28.0	29.3
Frontenac	277	6	1	32	316	268	4	1	24	297	19.4	21.5
Glengarry	95	0	6	2	103	69	1	3	7	80	22.7	26.3
Grenville	73	2	14	7	96	85	0	11	14	110	21.3	27.6
Grey	262	1	4	72	339	283	1	7	68	359	27.2	34.5
Haldimand-Norfolk	531	2	12	123	668	503	8	10	122	643	38.9	49.7
Haliburton	32	1	0	0	33	15	3	0	0	18	10.1	12.2
Hamilton Wentworth	3,708	136	11	372	4,227	3,467	112	0	360	3,939	62.0	70.5
Halton	1,747	72	53	299	2,171	1,871	48	12	266	2,197	47.1	55.3
Hastings	401	4	22	51	478	306	6	6	51	369	20.2	24.3
Huron	148	1	11	13	173	129	2	4	24	159	15.7	19.3
Kent	498	14	59	63	634	632	6	57	53	748	40.3	47.7
Kenora	905	9	65	57	1,036	849	1	90	117	1,057	80.9	100.7
Lambton	734	22	0	128	884	716	13	2	118	849	39.9	47.4
Lanark	146	8	2	32	188	203	0	1	29	233	33.4	38.4
Leeds	299	3	4	46	352	277	5	1	22	305	37.2	40.9
Lennox and Addington	229	3	5	26	263	193	3	2	39	237	37.7	46.3
Manitowlin	69	0	4	13	86	87	0	14	4	105	46.3	55.9
Middlesex	1,965	27	53	41	2,086	2,034	20	71	54	2,179	47.5	50.9
Muskoka	208	2	20	24	254	177	7	9	25	218	36.4	44.9
Niagara Region	2,234	19	2	219	2,474	2,645	9	1	222	2,877	49.9	54.3
Nipissing	663	7	2	34	706	513	4	12	34	563	40.7	44.7

Table 9.3 - Continued



Table 2.3 - Juvenile Offenders Known To Police,<sup>1</sup> by County, Region and District, 1980 and 1981 - Concluded

County	1980					1981 <sup>2</sup>					Rate Per 3,6 1,000 Juveniles	
	Criminal <sup>4</sup> Offences	Drug Offences	Other Statutes Federal	Other Statutes Provincial <sup>4</sup>	Total	Criminal <sup>4</sup> Offences	Drug Offences	Other Statutes Federal	Other Statutes Provincial <sup>4</sup>	Total	Criminal Code	Total
Northumberland	296	13	3	23	335	290	14	5	49	358	32.1	39.6
Ottawa-Carleton	2,610	42	6	162	2,820	2,571	38	4	242	2,855	36.4	40.4
Oxford <sup>5</sup>	542	20	24	46	632	719	9	112	112	840	58.0	67.4
Parry Sound	200	2	8	21	231	209	8	15	34	266	44.7	56.9
Peel Region	3,581	109	16	345	4,051	3,406	74	3	221	3,704	42.9	46.7
Perth	117	1	6	34	158	124	3	13	18	158	13.2	16.8
Peterborough	472	3	14	29	518	649	11	11	105	776	45.6	54.6
Prescott	174	0	0	12	186	91	0	0	1	92	20.5	20.8
Prince Edward	88	5	7	26	126	82	2	1	22	107	27.5	35.9
Rainy River	169	10	0	62	241	164	4	11	21	200	45.1	54.9
Renfrew	199	1	5	34	239	185	2	2	38	227	14.9	18.2
Russell	48	1	2	10	61	68	0	0	12	80	18.9	22.2
Simcoe	1,046	37	16	120	1,219	1,181	25	7	164	1,377	35.7	41.6
Stormont	197	8	1	4	210	187	5	2	31	225	22.2	26.7
Sudbury	825	13	1	22	861	870	12	10	24	916	28.3	29.8
Thunder Bay	1,285	15	26	172	1,498	1,128	16	15	166	1,325	51.1	60.0
Timiskaming	192	3	9	27	231	160	3	16	38	217	25.3	34.4
Metropolitan Toronto	15,711	601	390	6,599	23,301	16,935	452	287	6,131	23,805	67.1	94.3
Victoria	67	19	1	28	115	126	5	0	23	154	19.5	23.9
Waterloo	485	23	2	21	531	709	27	2	11	749	15.6	16.5
Wellington	663	6	13	79	761	686	13	7	91	797	36.4	42.2
York	613	28	4	18	663	741	33	1	11	786	19.1	20.2

1. Excludes RCMP, CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.

2. Preliminary data from the Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics, subject to change.

3. Juveniles aged 7-15.

4. Excludes traffic offences.

5. 1981 figures exclude Ingersoll Police Department.

6. The reader is cautioned that there may be variations in police scoring practices and enforcement efforts.

Source: The Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics.

Table 9.4 - Juvenile Offenders Known To Police<sup>1</sup> For Ontario's Largest Cities and Regions, 1980 and 1981

City	1980						1981 <sup>3</sup>						Rate Per 1,000 Juveniles <sup>5,6</sup>
	Criminal <sup>4</sup> Offences	Drug Offences	Other Statutes		Total	Criminal <sup>4</sup> Offences	Drug Offences	Other Statutes		Total	Criminal Code		
			Federal	Provincial <sup>4</sup>				Federal	Provincial <sup>4</sup>				
250,000 and over													
Metropolitan Toronto <sup>2</sup>	15,711	601	390	6,599	23,301	16,935	452	287	6,131	23,805	67.1	94.3	
Durham Region <sup>2</sup>	3,325	129	734	370	4,558	3,504	104	638	305	4,551	80.8	104.9	
Hamilton-Wentworth <sup>2</sup>	3,708	136	11	372	4,227	3,467	112	0	360	3,939	62.0	70.5	
London	1,776	24	40	27	1,867	1,851	16	65	44	1,976	56.7	60.5	
Niagara Region <sup>2</sup>	2,234	19	2	219	2,474	2,645	9	1	222	2,877	49.9	54.3	
Ottawa	1,618	36	0	135	1,789	1,422	29	2	137	1,590	47.0	52.6	
Peel Region <sup>2</sup>	3,581	109	16	345	4,051	3,406	74	3	221	3,704	42.9	46.7	
Waterloo Region <sup>2</sup>	485	23	2	21	531	709	27	2	11	749	15.6	16.5	
- Total	32,438	1,077	1,195	8,088	42,798	33,939	823	998	7,431	43,191	57.3	72.9	
50,000 - 249,999													
Holton Region <sup>2</sup>	1,747	72	53	299	2,171	1,871	48	12	266	2,197	47.1	55.3	
Sudbury	702	12	1	12	727	757	9	0	15	781	29.2	30.2	
Thunder Bay	939	13	3	115	1,070	846	12	0	53	911	55.8	60.1	
Windsor	901	7	3	4	915	987	7	0	13	1,007	37.1	37.8	
York Region <sup>2</sup>	613	28	4	18	663	741	33	1	11	786	19.1	20.2	
Brantford	303	11	0	22	336	369	11	0	31	411	36.2	40.4	
Gloucester Twp.	327	2	0	4	333	275	2	0	13	290	22.0	23.2	
Guelph	505	6	0	67	578	563	11	0	80	654	58.7	68.2	
Kingston	125	2	0	3	130	147	2	1	3	153	28.0	28.6	
Nepean Twp.	479	0	1	3	483	537	0	1	25	563	41.6	43.6	
North Bay	450	6	0	11	467	377	4	0	14	395	48.8	51.2	
Peterborough	340	2	7	20	369	515	10	11	95	631	66.5	81.5	
Sarnia	424	11	0	31	466	396	8	0	36	440	61.0	67.7	
Sault Ste. Marie	476	5	1	59	541	278	14	0	28	320	22.6	26.1	
- Total	8,331	177	73	668	9,249	8,659	171	26	683	9,539	37.5	41.3	

1. Excludes RCMP, CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.

2. Includes City and OPP detachments in the region.

3. Preliminary data from the Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics, subject to change.

4. Excludes traffic offences.

5. Juveniles aged 7-15.

6. The reader is cautioned that there may be variations in police scoring practices and enforcement efforts.  
Source: The Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics.

Table 9.5 - Trends in Court Activities in Ontario Under the Juvenile Delinquents Act

		1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
Charges Received Under the Juvenile Delinquents Act		..	..	33,868	31,432
Cases Disposed		31,405	33,841	33,667	32,614
Persons Involved		19,074	19,543	20,110	20,205
Case Dispositions					
- Cases Dismissed		812	762	1,060	1,209
- Cases Withdrawn		4,375	4,514	5,716	5,732
- Transferred Out		..	..	451	392
- Warrants Ordered		..	..	1,353	1,099
- Court Orders		..	..	25,087	24,182
Summary of Court Orders					
		1980-81	1981-82		
		Persons	Charges	Persons	Charges
- Probation		5,792	9,086	5,495	8,692
- Children's Aid		440	651	390	584
- Training School		843	1,737	763	1,486
- Other		9,507	13,613	9,779	13,420
TOTAL		16,582	25,087	16,427	24,182

.. not available

Source: Ministry of the Attorney General

Table 9.6a - Statistics Canada Data of Juvenile Court Appearances<sup>1,2</sup> by Age, Sex and Offence Type, 1980

Offence Type	AGE										Not Stated	SEX		TOTAL
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		Male	Female	
Homicide				2	7	16	24	5	4			7	2	9
Sex Offences				9	23	44	100	45	66		1	153	8	161
Assaults			2	2	4	9	33	240	380		19	598	219	817
Robbery			1	2				63	109			199	22	221
Breaking and Entering	6	19	45	100	217	425	899	1,716	2,765		37	5,846	383	6,229
Theft Over \$200		6	3	13	44	56	157	382	693		7	1,260	101	1,361
Theft Under \$200	3	17	30	107	242	484	783	1,410	1,938		32	3,893	1,153	5,046
Theft of Motor Vehicle				1	5	10	49	156	274			446	49	495
Thefts - Other/Unspecified			1			10	11	22	22		3	50	19	69
Possession of Stolen Goods		5	10	56	58	160	330	653	1,021		10	1,977	326	2,303
Forgery				3	1	3	20	43	137		1	134	74	208
Fraud					2	10	20	64	95			95	24	119
Offensive Weapons			1	1	5	12	43	87	117		1	244	23	267
Mischief	3	10	25	50	79	147	356	528	649		6	1,723	130	1,853
Arson		5	8	9	9	20	26	34	40		2	129	22	151
Criminal Code Traffic						2	3	32	107		2	135	11	146
Other Criminal Code		1	1	3	19	39	124	338	604		13	969	173	1,142
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	12	63	127	356	715	1,447	2,978	5,777	8,990		132	17,858	2,739	20,597
Drug Offences					1	7	51	207	477		7	664	86	750
Juvenile Delinquents Act			2		3	19	40	143	256		288	568	183	751
Other Federal Statutes			1			4	9	15	26		1	34	22	56
TOTAL OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES			3		4	30	100	365	759		296	1,266	291	1,557
Provincial Statutes				3	5	13	80	282	697		15	1,010	85	1,095
- Traffic				2	2	27	72	292	806		6	862	345	1,207
- Liquor				2	15	42	77	215	210		17	305	276	581
- Education	1		2	2	5	12	25	47	108		3	191	16	207
- Trespassing			5	2		4	15	46	118		2	179	8	187
- Other			2											
Municipal Bylaws				1	1	5	5	13	22			45	2	47
GRAND TOTAL	13	63	142	366	751	1,610	3,452	7,402	12,469		767	22,982	4,053	27,035

1. The difference between the Ministry of the Attorney General figures and Statistics Canada figures is explained by the fact that data on Table 9.5 represent charges laid, and the above data represent appearances in court. One appearance could be made in response to more than one charge.

2. These figures are a reflection of court activity, and hence some juveniles may have been counted more than once.

Source: The Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics, Statistics Canada.

Table 9.6b - Statistics Canada Data of Juvenile Court Appearances<sup>1,2</sup> by Age, Sex and Offence Type, 1981

Offence Type	AGE										Not Stated	SEX		TOTAL
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15		Male	Female	
Homicide									2	2		2		2
Attempted Murder									2	2		2		2
Sex Offences									52			169	1	170
Assaults	2		4	13	34	60	150	241	403		21	692	236	928
Robbery				1	4	8	24	42	111		1	173	18	191
Breaking and Entering	1	21	47	84	213	448	925	1,746	2,697		20	5,855	347	6,202
Theft Over \$200		4	1	14	17	75	217	481	860		12	1,551	130	1,681
Theft Under \$200	5	12	57	129	249	553	968	1,586	2,223		48	4,621	1,209	5,830
Theft of Motor Vehicle				1	7	9	56	130	258		1	421	41	462
Thefts - Other/Unspecified			1	2	4	17	25	77	127		1	194	60	254
Possession of Stolen Goods	1	10	12	44	72	215	333	685	1,083		15	2,099	371	2,470
Forgery			1	1	1	5	63	89	120			177	103	280
Fraud			1	2	2	17	22	23	79			104	42	146
Offensive Weapons			1	6	10	28	49	107	148		3	323	29	352
Mischief	2	17	22	73	110	178	361	517	665		21	1,843	123	1,966
Arson			4	7	9	24	20	36	35		2	122	15	137
Criminal Code Traffic					1	1	8	42	115		1	165	3	168
Other Criminal Code			2	8	34	55	165	345	655		18	1,021	261	1,282
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	11	64	153	389	770	1,697	3,431	6,209	9,635		164	19,534	2,989	22,523
Drug Offences					2	7	23	141	429		4	519	87	606
Juvenile Delinquents Act	2			2		16	15	100	278		274	560	167	727
Other Federal Statutes						5	10	18	33			46	20	66
TOTAL OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	2			2	2	28	88	259	740		278	1,125	274	1,399
Provincial Statutes														
- Traffic				4	11	25	99	237	552		4	856	76	932
- Liquor					3	15	70	261	839		7	881	314	1,195
- Education			1	2	10	32	85	159	129		14	193	239	432
- Trespassing			1	2	10	14	49	74	128		4	226	56	282
- Other				2	1	13	16	44	112			177	11	188
Municipal Bylaws					2	1	5	10	23			38	3	41
GRAND TOTAL	13	64	155	401	909	1,825	3,843	7,253	12,158		471	23,030	3,962	26,992

1. The difference between the Ministry of the Attorney General figures and Statistics Canada figures is explained by the fact that data on Table 9.5 represent charges laid, and the above data represent appearances in court. One appearance could be made in response to more than one charge.

2. These figures are a reflection of court activity, and hence some juveniles may have been counted more than once.

Source: The Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics, Statistics Canada.



Table 9.7 - Number of Commitments to Ontario's Training Schools by Sex & Offence Type 1980, 1981

	1980		1981	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
Violent Offence	59	17	25	11
Property Offence	400	55	367	44
Other Criminal Code	36	11	32	6
Drug Offences	16	2	6	2
Other Federal Statutes	28	9	24	4
Provincial Statutes				
- Liquor	9	10	4	4
- Traffic	2	0	1	0
- Other	9	16	9	5
Other/Not Stated	8	0	5	0
TOTAL	567	120	473	76

Source: Ministry of Community and Social Services, Management Information Systems Branch.

Table 9.8a - Number of Commitments to Training Schools in Ontario  
By Age and Sex, 1980, 1981

Age	1980		1981		Age	1981	
	Males	Females	Males	Females		Males	Females
8	0	0	0	0	8	1	0
9	0	1	0	0	9	12	1
10	1	0	1	0	10	24	5
11	0	0	2	0	11	89	3
12	12	0	8	2	12	199	28
13	49	8	41	9	13	474	84
14	138	37	108	20	14	926	166
15	332	70	274	41	15	1,727	381
16	34	4	39	4	16	1,668	299
Unknown	1	0	0	0	17	216	49
					18	25	8
					Unknown	11	1
Total	567	120	473	76	Total	5,372	1,025

Source: Ministry of Community and Social Services, Management Information Systems Branch.

L  
S  
C  
C  
S  
P  
C  
S  
S  
F  
S  
C  
P  
I  
2  
T  
S  
P  
T  
S  
O  
S  
ti  
an  
C  
St  
C

## APPENDIX DATA SOURCES

### Population Data

Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics

Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada

### Comparative Data

Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, Statistics Canada, 1973-1980, Catalogue 85-205

Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981

Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics

FBI Uniform Crime Reports, 1973, 1979, 1980, 1981, U.S. Department of Justice

Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada

Police Administration Statistics, 1975-1977, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-204

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

### Police Data

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Ontario Police Commission

Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics

Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, Statistics Canada, 1962-1980, Catalogue 85-205

Planning and Research Branch, Ontario Provincial Police

Statistical Report, Ontario Provincial Police, January 1 to December 31, 1979, 1980 and 1981

Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor General, 1974-1981

### Traffic Accident Data

Motor Vehicle Accident Facts, Ministry of Transportation and Communications, Ontario, 1978-1981

### Fire Incident Data

Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor General, 1977-1981

Statistics Canada, Catalogue 91-201 Annual Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1981

Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada

Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics

### Citizen Complaints Against the Police Data

Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor General, 1978-1981

### Court Data

Court Statistics Annual Report, Ministry of the Attorney General, Published by the Information and Computer Systems Branch

Information and Computer Systems Branch, Ministry of the Attorney General

## **Corrections Data**

Annual Reports of the Ministry of Correctional Services, 1974-1982

Ministry of Correctional Services, Planning and Research Branch

Correctional Services in Canada, 1980/81, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-211E

Correctional Institution Statistics, 1974 to 1979, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-207

Correctional Services Canada, Information Services Section

National Parole Board

## **Consumer and Commercial Relations**

Data Supplied by the Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, 1980

## **Juvenile Delinquency Data**

Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1974-1980, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Ontario Provincial Police, Planning and Research Branch

Ministry of the Attorney General, Information and Computer Systems Branch

Ministry of Community and Social Services, Management Information Systems Branch





